••••• TO ALL WHO MAY EXAMINE THE FOLLOWING RECORDS GREETING: •••••

HOWDY TO THOSE OF YOU WHOM I HAVE MET, AND HELLO, I WANT TO KNOW YOU BETTER TO THOSE WHO ARE YET UNKNOWN TO ME.

"WESTMORELAND IS THE NAME", YES, A FAMILY NAME ABOUT WHICH MANY HAVE HEARD AND SPOKEN, A NAME STILL NOT TOO COMMON, YET IT IS WITH REGRET THAT THE RECORDS OF A FAMILY NAME SO UNIQUE HAVE NOT BEEN PRESERVED IN BETTER ORDER THAN HAS BEEN THE CASE. TRADITIONS WHICH HAVE BECOME DIMMER FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION TO THE POINT WHERE SOME OF THEM BLEND WITH LEGEND HAVE CAUSED CONFUSION, HAVE BEEN RESPONSIBLE FOR MUCH WASTED EFFORT OF SOME WHO HAVE ATTEMPTED TO TRACE DOWN BLIND CLUES WHICH HAVE NEVER MATERIALIZED INTO AUTHENTIC RECORDS.

IN THE YEAR, 1912, WHEN 19 YEARS OF AGE, I FIRST BECAME INTERESTED IN WHO MY ANCESTORS WERE. AT THAT TIME MY MOTHER WAS ALIVE AND WAS ABLE TO GIVE ME MUCH DATA ABOUT SOME OF THE WESTMORELANDS OF HABERSHAM COUNTY, GEORGIA. HER GRANDUNCLE, CEBORNE LENORE WESTMORELAND, WAS THE ONE SHE RECOMMENDED TO ME FOR OLDER RECORDS. AND CEBORNE (YES HE SPELLED HIS NAME AS "CEBORNE LENORE WESTMORELAND) DID CONTRIBUTE MUCH VALUABLE MATERIAL AND WAS ABLE TO ANSWER ABOUT ALL QUESTIONS PUT TO HIM BY ME, BUT THE MAIN TROUBLE WAS MY HESITANCY IN NOT ASKING FOR MORE.

IN THE RECORDS WHICH ARE TO FOLLOW HEREIN IT HAS BEEN MY ENDEAVOR TO PRESENT THEM IN SUCH ORDER AS TO RENDER THEM CLEAR TO THE LAYMAN WHO DOES NOT FULLY COMPREHEND THE MORE COMPLICATED ASPECTS OF GENEALOGY, AND TO MAKE THE ARRANGEMENT SO ONE CAN FIND THE FAMILY RECORD HE WANTS TO EXAMINE WITHOUT HAVING TO READ NUMEROUS PAGES BEFORE HE LOCATES IT.
ALSO WHEN THE DATA WAS AT HAND FULL NAMES INSTEAD OF INITIALS ARE GIVEN, AS WELL AS DATES AND PLACES OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS AND WHERE BURIED.
GENEALOGICAL RECORDS ARE ONLY AS RELIABLE AS THE SOURCES FROM WHICH THEY WERE OBTAINED. WHEN RECORDS HAVE BEEN GATHERED FROM AS MANY SOURCES AS THE FOLLOWING RECORDS HAVE NOT ALL OF THEM WILL BE LETTER PERFECT AND ENTIRELY FREE FROM ERROR. WHEN MORE THAN ONE WAY HAS BEEN USED TO SPELL A NAME A LATER COPYIST WHO IS UNAWARE OF THE USUAL MANNER OF ITS SPELLING JUST USES THE FORM WHICH HE THINKS IS CORRECT.

THIS RECORD IS NOT INTENDED TO BE GIVEN WITH MUCH FAMILY HISTORY. HISTORY, DESCRIPTION, AND PHOTOGRAPHS TEND TO MAKE RECORDS WHICH WILL PROVE OF FAR GREATER INTEREST THAN WHEN THESE ESSENTIALS ARE LACKING, BUT THE WRITER KNOWS SO LITTLE ABOUT THE OLDER GENERATIONS THAT AN ATTEMPT TO WRITE HISTORY COULD ONLY RESULT IN QUOTING WHAT OTHERS HAVE RECORDED, AND AT THE SAME TIME NOT KNOWING WHETHER THE ITEMS QUOTED WERE UNFOUNDED TRADITION, FACTS, OR MERE FICTION. IN THE FEW INSTANCES WHERE ANY "HISTORY" IS CITED I HAVE TRIED TO STAY CLOSE TO THE KNOWN FACTS.

AN ATTEMPT HAS BEEN MADE IN DIFFERENT PLACES TO FURNISH CLUES WHICH ARE HOPED TO BE OF BENEFIT TO SOME PEOPLE WHO MAY HAVE A DESIRE TO SEARCH FOR EARLIER ANCESTORS OF CERTAIN FAMILY LINES. THE GREATER PART OF THESE RECORDS DEAL WITH FAMILIES WHO TRACE DESCENT FROM THOMAS WESTMORELAND AND ROBERT WESTMORELAND (BROTHERS) WHO WERE THE EARLIEST OF THE NAME KNOWN TO ME WHO LIVED IN SPARTANBURG COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA. RECORDS IN VIRGINIA LIST WESTMORELANDS THERE AT AN EARLIER DATE THAN OUR "THREE BROTHER", ACCORDING TO OUR FAMILY TRADITION WHICH CLAIM THEM AS IMMIGRANTS LATER THAN 1730.

WHILE I HAVE READ QUITE A NUMBER OF PUBLISHED BOOKS WHICH IN A GREATER OR LESSER DEGREE HAVE DEALT WITH WESTMORELAND RECORDS, THE GREATER PORTION OF THE RECORDS CONTAINED HEREIN HAVE BEEN FURNISHED BY THE GOOD PEOPLE WHO WERE KIND ENOUGH AND CONSIDERATE ENOUGH TO GIVE THEIR TIME TO SUPPLY THEM. TO THEM IS DUE THE CREDIT, IF ANY IS DUE, BECAUSE WITHOUT THEIR HELP BUT VERY, VERY, FEW RECORDS OF WESTMORELAND AND ALLIED FAMILIES WOULD BE AT MY DISPOSAL.

THE PRINCIPAL REASON FOR PLACING THESE RECORDS IN POST BINDERS IS TO ENABLE ONE TO INSERT ADDITIONS, TO MAKE CORRECTIONS, TO ADD PHOTOGRAPHS, AND SUCH OTHER MATERIAL AS DESIRED; - A FEAT NEXT TO IMPOSSIBLE WITH A PERMANENTLY BOUND RECORD. THEN TOO, IF ONE DISLIKES THE ALPHABETICAL ORDER ARRANGEMENT AND PREFERS HAVING HIS LINE BROUGHT DOWN FROM THE EARLIEST KNOWN ANCESTOR THRU DIRECT FAMILY LINES TO HIMSELF, IT WILL REQUIRE BUT LITTLE TIME TO SO ARRANGE THE RECORDS IN THAT ORDER.

TO LAYMEN WHO DESIRE TO MAKE OUT THEIR PEDIGREE TO BE INSERTED IN THIS RECORD PROCEED AS FOLLOWS: AFTER MAKING OUT YOUR PEDIGREE TO WHERE IT CONNECTS WITH A GIVEN FAMILY, LOOK FOR THE FAMILY RECORDS OF THE NEXT OLDER GENERATION WHICH IS ASCERTAINED BY REFERENCE TO WHO WERE THE FATHER AND MOTHER OF THE PARENTS WHO ARE SHOWN ON THE RECORD AS HUSBAND AND WIFE. CONTINUE THIS PROCESS AS FAR BACK AS THESE RECORDS GO. WHEN THIS HAS BEEN DONE YOU ARE NOW READY TO BEGIN RESEARCH FURTHER BACK ON YOUR OWN.

TO THOSE WHO TRACE DESCENT FROM ROBERT WESTMORELAND WHO MARRIED ANN NANCY LENOIR I WOULD SUGGEST THAT BEFORE ACCEPTING WITHOUT RESERVATION MUCH THAT HAS BEEN WRITTEN ABOUT THE LENOIRS WHICH ANTEDATE ANN NANCY BEYOND TWO GENERATIONS THAT THEY CONSULT THE BOOK, "TENNESSEE COUSINS" BY WORTH S. RAY, AND ALSO EXAMINE THE BOOK, "CAVALIERS AND PIONEERS" AND ITS REFERENCES TO LENOIR. THE BOOK, "HAPPY VALLEY", IS AN EXCELLENT REFERENCE TO SOME OF THE LATER LINES.

PERHAPS OTHERS, AND I MEAN INDIVIDUALS, MAY HAVE IN THEIR POSSESSION A GREAT MANY MORE WESTMORELAND FAMILY GROUP RECORDS THAN APPEAR HEREIN, AND IT IS MY DESIRE THAT SUCH AS WELL AS THOSE WHO HAVE BUT FEW MAY ADD THEM TO THESE. TO THOSE WHO CLAIM DESCENT FROM THE "CLAYPOOL" FINDINGS IT IS INTERESTING TO KNOW THAT A BOOK CONTAINING HIS FINDINGS ARE EXTANT; ALSO THAT A NUMBER OF THE DESCENDANTS OF THIS CLAN HAVE DONE CONSIDERABLE RESEARCH AND HAVE MANY FAMILY RECORDS IN THEIR POSSESSION.

MY SEARCH OF PUBLIC RECORDS HAS LED ME TO BELIEVE THAT WESTMORELANDS DID NOT MAKE AND LEAVE WILLS AS FREELY AS DID OTHERS. THE UNION ARMY TORCHES DOUBTLESS DESTROYED MANY VALUABLE RECORDS WHICH WE WOULD CHERISH WERE THEY EXTANT AND AVAILABLE.

MY MATERNAL GRANDFATHER, LEWIS GRIFFIRH WESTMORELAND (1827-1911) WAS NOT THE FIDDLING GROUP. HE SAID THATA FIDDLE WAS AN INSTRUMENT OF THE DEVIL, AND HE WOULD NOT ALLOW ONE IN HIS HOUSE. MAYBE HE WAS JEALOUS OF THE ONES WHO DID PLAY A FIDDLE BECAUSE THE TRAIT DESCENDED TO MY PARENT'S FAMILY. I HAD 4 BROTHERS WHO MADE HOMEMADE FIDDLES FROM GOARDS, AND ALSO USED CIGAR BOXES WHEN OBTAINABLE. ONCE SOME RELATIVES FROM TEXAS VISITED US AND THEY HAD A SMALL BOY WHO WAS EAGER FOR A GOURD FIDDLE ONE OF MY BROTHERS HAD MADE AND TRIED TO BUY IT BUT MY BROTHER ASKED A QUARTER FOR IT. THE BOY TRIED TO PERSUADE HIS FATHER TO GIVE HIM TWO BITS SO HE COULD BUY IT. BUT HIS FATHER HAD HEARD THE FIDDLE AND SAID NIX. THE BOY KEPT PERSISTING WITHOUT RESULTS UNTIL HE THOUGHT IT WAS TIME TO USE HIS STRONGEST ARGUMENT AND SAID, "WHY PA, IF WE HAD THAT FIDDLE IN TEXAS WE COULD GET TEN DOLLARS FOR IT". THE FATHER GAVE AN ANSWER THAT SETTLED THE MATTER. THEY DID, HOWEVER, GET SOME HAIR FROM A HORSE TAIL AND A PEACHTREE LIMB FOR A BOW, AND A CIGAR BOX AND MADE A FIDDLE FOR THE KID TO TAKE BACK TO TEXAS.

A GROUP OF WESTMORELANDS AND ABERNATHYS HOLD AN ANNUAL FAMILY REUNION IN WHITE COUNTY, GEORGIA. ANOTHER GROUP WHO PRINCIPALLY ARE DESCENDANTS OF ANDREW JACKSON WESTMORELAND HOLD THEIR ANNUAL FAMILY REUNION IN TEXAS, SOMETIMES IN DIFFERENT TOWNS OR CITIES. THE OTHER GROUP HOLD THEIRS IN SPARTANBURG COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA. THIS LATTER GROUP SEEM TO HAVE BEEN HOLDING REUNIONS FOR A PERIOD FROM MUCH FURTHER BACK IN THE PAST THAN HAVE THE OTHER GROUPS.

THERE IS A CURRANT "TRADITION" THAT THE ORIGINAL THOMAS WESTMORELAND OF SPARTANBURG COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA HAD OTHER CHILDREN BESIDES HIS SON, THOMAS, WHO DIED ABOUT 1835. THERE IS ALSO THE "TRADITION" AND CLAIM MADE THAT THE OLDER THOMAS HAD A FAMILY BIBLE WHICH IS STILL EXTANT. THIS LATTER CLAIM HAS BEEN A MYSTERY TO ME BECAUSE EVERY TIME I HAVE MADE INQUIRIES ABOUT IT I WOULD HEAR THAT SO AND SO HAD IT UNTIL RECENTLY BUT LET SO AND SO TAKE IT AND WHO NOW HAS IT. IF ANY ONE WHO READS THIS DOES KNOW WHERE SUCH FAMILY BIBLE RECORD REPOSES I AM MORE THAN WILLING TO PAY TO HAVE THE FAMILY RECORD SECTION PHOTOGRAPHED SO THAT THE HOST OF UNINFORMED, INCLUDING MYSELF, MAY HAVE ACCESS TO ITS CONTENTS AND GET OUR "MYSTERIES" STRAIGHTENED OUT.

AS TO ONE NAMED ROBERT WESTMORELAND WHO IS CLAIMED BY SOME TO BE A SON OF THE ELDER THOMAS WESTMORELAND, I HAVE AS YET NOT BEEN ABLE TO BEEE VERIFY. THE ELDER THOMAS POSITIVELY HAVE A GRANDSON, ROBERT, BUT AS TO A SON OF THAT NAME ACCOMPANIED BY PROOF OF SUCH CLAIM I MAKE A PLEA THAT IF SOME ONE KNOWS ABOUT IT TO TO PRODUCE THE RECORD.

AND AS TO THE TRADITION THAT THE ELDER THOMAS HAD A SON NAMED JOHN WESTMORELAND IS STILL NOT CLEAR, AND I AM STILL SEARCHING TO FIND SOME RECORD OF THE SAID JOHN WESTMORELAND. THIS APPEARS TO BE AN EARLY TRADITION AND IS MENTIONED BY REV. LANDRUM IN HIS HISTORY OF SPARTANBURG COUNTY; AND THE 1790 CENSUS OF SPARTANBURG COUNTY LISTS A JOHN WESTMORELAND; BUT WHETHER THIS JOHN WESTMORELAND WAS A SON OF THOMAS OR A SON OF ROBERT WESTMORELAND I CAN BUT CONJECTURE. I DO KNOW THAT ROBERT WESTMORELAND RECEIVED A LAND GRANT IN WHAT IS NOW SPARTANBURG COUNTY IN THE YEAR, 1775, AND THIS ROBERT WESTMORELAND HAD A SON, JOHN WESTMORELAND WHO LIVED IN GREENVILLE COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA, BUT WHETHER THIS JOHN WHO IS LISTED IN SPARTANBURG COUNTY 1790 CENSUS IS A SON OF ROBERT OR A SON OF THOMAS I <u>DO NOT KNOW</u>. WE DO KNOW THAT THE EARLY WESTMORELANDS, OR AT LEAST SOME OF THEM, KEPT MOVING FROM PLACE TO PLACE, AND WITH THE MEANS OF COMMUNICATION PREVALENT IN THOSE TIMES MANY WERE LOST TRACK OF. I HERE REPEAT, IF ANYONE CAN GIVE ME AUTHENTIC INFORMATION ABOUT JOHN WESTMORELAND, SON OF THE ORIGINAL THOMAS WESTMORELAND OF SPARTANBURG COUNTY I SHOULD LIKE TO COMMUNICATE WITH THAT PERSON. I CAN BE REACHED BY A LETTER ADDRESSED AS FOLLOWS:
HOWARD C. FOSTER, 1249 TYLER STREET, SALINAS, CALIFORNIA.

IT IS MY OPINION THAT THE BEST COURSE TO FOLLOW AT THIS TIME AND FOR THE NEXT FEW YEARS IS FOR US TO POOL OUR RECORDS WHICH HAVE BEEN GATHERED AND COMPILED —— AND NEXT, OR SIMULTANEOUSLY, TO BEGIN RAISING A FUND FOR RESEARCH OF THE OLD ANCESTRAL LINE TO ENABLE US TO GET THE FAMILY LINE AUTHENTICALLY CONNECTED WITHOUT A MISSING LINK BETWEEN THE AMERICAN IMMIGRANTS AND THEIR ANCESTORS IN EUROPE. FOR THIS THE SERVICES OF A PROFESSIONAL GENEALOGIST WHO HAS OR CAN MAKE CONNECTIONS WITH OTHER GENEALOGISTS IN WHATEVER AREAS MAY BE REQUIRED. SUCH A FUND CAN PROBABLY BE BEST HANDLED THRU ONE OF THE FAMILY ORGANIZATIONS, AND DECISIONS MATE BY POPULAR VOTE WHEN ANNUAL REUNIONS ARE HELD. I STAND READY TO GO ALONG WITH AND COOPERATE IN ANY SUCH UNDERTAKING TO THE EXTENT OF MY ABILITY.

IF YOU HAVE HAD THE PATIENCE TO READ THE THREE FOREGOING PAGES I COMMEND YOU FOR YOUR TOLERANCE; AND NEXT AFTER TELLING YOU BRIEFLY WHO I AM, LEAVE YOU TO EXAMINE THE RECORDS WHICH HAVE BEEN HEREIN COMPILED, AND TO FORM YOUR OPINION.

I AM HOWARD CORNISH FOSTER BORN 21 FEB. 1893 NEAR CALE, NEVADA COUNTY, ARKANSAS. MARRIED 26 MAY 1920, INZA JANE GARFIELD, DAU. OF GEORGE ALBERT GARFIELD AND SARAH HELEN GREEN. I AM THE SON OF ROBERT THOMAS FOSTER WHO WAS BORN 9 JAN. 1839 AT THE NOW EXTINCT TOWN OF PINCKNEYVILLE IN UNION COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA, AND MY MOTHER, MARY CAROLINE WESTMORELAND BORN 16 AUG. 1851 AT TUGALO, GA. DAU. OF LEWIS GRIFFITH WESTMORELAND AND ANN MOSELEY. LEWIS GRIFFITH WESTMORELAND WAS SON OF THOMAS HOUSE WESTMORELAND AND CLARA JOHNSON. THOMAS HOUSE WESTMORELAND WAS SON OF THOMAS WESTMORELAND AND HANNAH HOUSE, AND THIS THOMAS WESTMORELAND WAS A SON OF THE THOMAS WESTMORELAND WHO WAS THE ORIGINAL OF THE NAME TO SETTLE IN SPARTANBURG COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA. FURTHER DETAILS ON THESE FAMILIES MAY BE HAD BY REFERENCE TO THEIR RESPECTIVE FAMILY RECORDS WHICH ARE TO BE FOUND IN THE RECORDS WHICH FOLLOW.

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED, HOWARD C. FOSTER.

WILLIAM DEAL ANDERSON
AND WIFE
VALLIE VANCE WOODRUFF

FROM DATA GIVEN BY THE WIFE HERE SHOWN

WILLIAM DEAL ANDERSON SON OF DR. WILLIAM ANDERSON AND GEORGIANA DIAL. BORN 23 NOV. 1885 AT BLACKSBURG, SOUTH CAROLINA.
MARRIED 7 JUNE 1914 (ONE SOURCE SAYS 17 JULY 1914), AT WOODRUFF, SPARTANBURG COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA.

VALLIE VANCE WOODRUFF DAU. OF FRANK BUIST WOODRUFF AND MARGARET SUSAN WESTMORELAND. BORN 7 JULY 1886.

CHILDREN: ALL BORN AT GASTONIA, GASTON CO. N.C.

MARGARET CAROLINE ANDERSON BORN 17 NOV. 1915

WILLIAM DEAL ANDERSON BORN 28 MAY 1917 MARRIED 5 DEC. 1942, VIRGINIA ALLEN WILLIAMS

VALLIE VANCE ANDERSON BORN 15 AUG. 1920 MARRIED 7 AUG. 1943, ARTHUR COLLINS BROWN

GEORGE WOODRUFF ANDERSON BORN 4 MAR. 1924 MARRIED 1 JUNE 1946, HILDA PAGE.

GEORGE WOODRUFF ANDERSON
AND WIFE
HILDA PAGE

DATA TAKEN FROM A RECORD FURNISHED FOR THE 1958 WESTMORELAND REUNION AT ENOREE, S.C.

GEORGE WOODRUFF ANDERSON SON OF WILLIAM DEAL ANDERSON AND VALLIE VANCE WOODRUFF. BORN 4 MAR. 1924 AT GASTONIA, GASTON COUNTY, N. C.
MARRIED 1 JUNE 1946, HILDA PAGE, AT MOULTRIE, COLQUITT COUNTY, GEORGIA.

HILDA PAGE DAU. OF HARLAN PAGE AND LAURA LOUISA HOLCOMB. BORN 21 NOV. 1929 AT _____ ALABAMA.

CHILDREN: PLACES OF BIRTH NOT SHOWN.

GEORGE WOODRUFF ANDERSON BORN 16 APR. 1949
JOHN MARSHALL ANDERSON BORN 8 APR. 1953
LAURA LOUISE ANDERSON BORN 16 APR. 1957

R. P. ADAIR
AND WIFE
JESSIE BELLE WESTMORELAND

FROM S.C. WESTMORELAND RECORDS AND FAMILY RECORD OF WIFE'S PARENTS.

R. P. ADAIR NO DATA AT HAND BUT NAME

JESSIE BELLE WESTMORELAND (OR IS THE NAME JEZEBEL?) DAU. OF SIMEON RANSOM WESTMORELAND AND ELIZABETH BROCKMAN. BORN 31 JAN. 1847.

CHILDREN:

V. PARKS ADAIR BORN 5 OCT. 1888.

HENRY H. ARNOLD
AND WIFE
MARY JANE WESTMORELAND

DATA FROM SEVERAL OF WESTMORELAND DESCENT OF S.C. BELLEVIEW CEMETERY RECORDS. 1860 CENSUS OF SPARTANBURG COUNTY.

HENRY H. ARNOLD SON OF THOMAS ARNOLD WHO WS BORN 1825 IN S.C. AND QUEEN? BORN 1851 MARRIED 20 DEC. 1877. DIED 1939.

MARY JANE WESTMORELAND DAU. OF JAMES RIPLEY WESTMORELAND AND REBECCA EDGUE PEDEN. BORN 6 FEB. 1854 AT WOODRUFF, S.C. DIED 17 DEC. 1935. SHE AND HER HUSBAND BURIED IN BELLEVIEW CEMETERY IN SPARTANBURG COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA.

CHILDREN: ALL BORN IN SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.

CLAUD	ARNOLD	BORN 23 DEC. 1878	MARRIED 15 AUG. 1915, BUENA EDWARDS
WALTER H.	ARNOLD	BORN 5 MAY 1880	MARRIED 14 FEB. 1906, CARRIE ANDERSON
MARGARET MAE	ARNOLD	BORN 14 DEC. 1881	
ROY C.	ARNOLD	BORN 31 DEC. 1883	DIED 17 JAN. 1952 MARRIED MINNIE CLEMENT 27 DEC. _____ DAU. OF JAMES P. CLEMENT AND AND MARY JANE STOGGS. HAD ISSUE: MARY C. ARNOLD B. 13 FEB. 1913 AND JAMES R. ARNOLD B. 12 JAN. 1919, BOTH AT WOODRUFF, S.C.
BRUCE E.	ARNOLD	BORN 6 OCT. 1885	MARRIED 15 JAN. 1914, FLORENCE PARKER.
FRANCES F.	ARNOLD	BORN 5 OCT. 1887	MARRIED 23 OCT. 1908, BOYCE HAMLET CANNON
BESSIE	ARNOLD	BORN 25 FEB. 1890	DIED 19 SEPT. 1891.
ANNIE BELLE	ARNOLD	BORN 11 OCT. 1890	DIED 18 APR. 1926. MARRIED 31 MAR. 1920, BENJAMIN LEPPARD.
RALPH	ARNOLD	BORN 18 JAN. 1894	MARRIED 29 SEPT. 1922, BYRD MEEKS.
JOHN ANDREW	ARNOLD	BORN 14 JAN. 1896	DIED 14 JAN. 1896.

WILLIAM DEAL ANDERSON
AND WIFE
VIRGINIA ALLEN WILLIAMS

DATA FROM A FAMILY RECORD MADE FOR THE 1958 WESTMORELAND REUNION AT ENOREE, S.C.

WILLIAM DEAL ANDERSON SON OF WILLIAM DEAL ANDERSON AND VALLIE VANCE WOODRUFF. BORN 28 MAY 1917 AT GASTONIA, GASTON COUNTY, N. C. MARRIED AT MULLINS, MARION CO. S.C., 5 DEC. 1942.

VIRGINIA ALLEN WILLIAMS DAU. OF RAUSMIE WILLIAMS AND VIRGINIA ALLEN. BORN 9 DEC. 1917 AT MULLINS, MARION COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA.

CHILDREN: PLACES OF BIRTH NOT SHOWN

WILLIAM DEAL	ANDERSON	BORN 17 SEPT. 1945
RANSOME WILLIAM	ANDERSON	BORN 14 MAY 1948

William Pinkney Beacham
and wife
Mary Ann Westmoreland

Data from 1850-1860 Census of Spartanburg County.
Mrs. Myrtle Dare Evans, 485 Irvin Avenue, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

Philip Pinkney Beacham son of William Beacham and Elizabeth Johnson. Born about 1816 at Cashville, S.C. Age 44 in 1860.
Date of marriage not found. Died in 1885.

Mary Ann Westmoreland Dau. of Sterling Lenoir Westmoreland and Susannah Dickey. Born 1823 in S.C.

Children: (The family enumerated from Reidsville P.O. in 1860)

William	Beacham	born	1842	
Thomas	Beacham	born	1844	
Jesse Garlington	Beacham	born	1845	Married (1) Elizabeth Rush and (2) Lula Anderson and (3) Mary Thomason. Died 18 June 1917.
Terry Taylor	Beacham	born	1847	Died 24 Apr. 1907. Married 27 Dec. 1870, Sudie Caroline Rutledge.
Martha	Beacham	born 16 Sept.	1850	Married Arthur Osborne
Mary Adeline	Beacham	born 12 Oct.	1855	Died 11 July 1913. Married Simeon Lafayette Fellers who was born 4 Aug. 1851 d. 28 Mar 1921.
Sarah Cassandra	Beacham	born 7 Aug.	1857	Died 1 Nov. 1923. Married Edward Aull who was born 26 Jan. 1854 and died 7 Jan. 1927.
Jefferson Davis	Beacham	born 11 Feb.	1860	Died 15 Apr. 1915. Married 29 Nov. 1882, Ada Parthenia Cason.

Jefferson Davis Beacham
and wife
Ada Parthenia Cason

Data by child No. 1 in this family.

Jefferson Davis Beacham Son of Phillip Pinkney Beacham and Mary Ann Westmoreland. Born 11 Feb. 1860 at Reidsville, S.C.
Married 29 Nov. 1882. Died 15 Apr. 1915.

Ada Parthenia Cason Dau. of Josiah Francis Cason and Martha Alice Bullock. Born 5 Oct. 1861 at Ninety Six, Spartanburg Co. S.C.
Died Apr. 1937.

Children:

Myrtle Dare	Beacham	born	4 Nov. 1885 at Prosperity, S.C.	Married 15 July 1907, Olin Platte Evans.
Nellie	Beacham	born	16 Oct. 1886	Married Raymond Lindsey Barron.
Frank Cason	Beacham	born	12 May 1894	Died 17 July 1953. Married Zella Davis.

WILLIAM BEACHAM
AND WIFE
ELIZABETH JOHNSON

DATA FROM MRS. MYRTLE EVANS, 544 IRVIN AVENUE, SPARTANBURG S.C. IN 1850 - ALSO THE 1850 AND 1860 CENSUS OF SPARTANBURG COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA.

WILLIAM BEACHAM SON OF — BORN ABOUT 1797 IN S.C. - AGE 53 IN 1850. MARRIED IN 1814.

ELIZABETH JOHNSON DAU. OF PHILIP JOHNSON AND REBECCA DURHAM. BORN 29 OCT. 1795 NEAR ENOREE, S.C. DIED 29 FEB. 1880.

CHILDREN: (SAID TO HAVE BEEN BORN AT OR NEAR CASHVILLE, S.C.)

PHILLIP PINKNEY BEACHAM BORN CA. 1816 - AGE 44 IN 1860. MARRIED MARY ANN WESTMORELAND.

FELIX BEACHAM BORN CA. 1817 - AGE 33 IN 1850.

WILLIAM BEACHAM BORN CA. 1832 - AGE 18 IN 1850. MARRIED ELIZABETH

1850 SPARTANBURG CO. CENSUS

HOUSE NO. 3126

BEACHAM,	WILLIAM SR.	53	BORN IN S.C.
	E. (FEMALE)	53	" " "

HOUSE NO. 3128

BEACHAM,	WILLIAM JR.	18	BORN IN S.C.
	ELIZABETH	16	BORN IN S.C.

HOUSE NO. 3128

BEACHAM,	FELIX	33	BORN IN S.C.
	M (FEMALE)	28	BORN IN S.C.
	WILLIAM	10	BORN IN S.C.
	THOMAS	8	BORN IN S.C.
	JESSE	6	BORN IN S.C.
	LIZZY	3	BORN IN S.C.
	MARY	3/4	BORN IN S.C.

IN HOUSE NO. 2093, 1860 CENSUS OF GREENVILLE COUNTY, S.C. WE FIND A BEACHAM FAMILY WHO MAY BE CLOSELY RELATED TO THE SPARTANBURG CO. BEACHAMS.
GREENVILLE P.O. DIST. HOUSE 2093:

BEACHAM,	WILLIAM	44	BORN IN S.C.
	MARY ANN	42	BORN IN S.C.
	ELIAS F.	21	BORN IN S.C.
	ELIZABETH	16	BORN IN S.C.
	MARY	7	BORN IN S.C.
	PETER D.	5	BORN IN S.C.
	WILLIAM P.	2	BORN IN S.C.

(DATE OF ENUMERATION, 16 OCT. 1860)

NOTE: ELIZABETH JOHNSON, DAU. OF PHILIP JOHNSON SEE WHO APPEARS TO BE A BROTHER OF ELIJAH JOHNSON WHO WAS FATHER OF CLARA JOHNSON WHO MARRIED THOMAS HOUSE WESTMORELAND.

Hughey Larkin Belk
and wife (2)
Inez Foster

Data from the wife and children here shown.

Hughey Larkin Belk — Son of Calvin Belk and Thahitha Plyler. Born 18 May 1864 in Lancaster County, South Carolina. Married (2) 4 June 1899 at Morris, Nevada County, Arkansas. Died 3 Apr. 1953 at Hope, Hemstead County, Arkansas.

Inez Foster — Dau. of Robert Thomas Foster and Mary Caroline Westmoreland. Born 13 Nov. 1877 at Point Peter, Oglethorpe Co. Ga. As of June 1960 still alive and living at Chickasha, Oklahoma.

Children: All except the youngest one born at Morris, E in Nevada Co. Ark.

Robert Dale Belk — born 18 Aug. 1900. Married 25 Jan. 1930 at Lindsay, Okla., Rosa Bell Haley who was born 11 Sept. 1907 in Oklahoma City, Okla., dau. of J. Elmer Haley and Vernia Simms.
Issue: All born at Lindsay, Garvin Co. Okla. Marion Eulys Belk born 5 Dec. 1930 – Merle June Belk born 7 Oct. 1933 – Kenneth Donald Belk born 12 June 1935 and Betty Annette Belk born 20 Aug. 1937.

Crawford Clayton Belk — born 24 Dec. 1902 Married Mary Sanford, dau. of Julius Sanford and Hattie. Had a son, Roy Belk. He lost a leg from blood poisoning before reaching the age of 12.

Ariel Meta Belk — born 11 Feb. 1904 Married (1) Theodore Chambliss and (2) Jerry Palmer.

Jodie Willow Belk — born 19 Dec. 1905 Died 12 July 1931. Married Fermon Boucher.

Gladys Burdine Belk — born 29 May 1911 Married 13 Nov. 1927 at Lindsay, Okla., Lawrence Absalom Sanford.

Carol Howard Belk — born 9 Aug. 1913 is married

Winnie Velvin Belk — born 3 Dec. 1916 at Valliant, McCurtain Co. Okla. Married 24 Aug. 1937, Marion Stephenson.

ASA NEWTON BENNETT
AND WIFE
JEMIMA WESTMORELAND

DATA BY THE WIFE AND DAU. HERE SHOWN.

ASA NEWTON BENNETT SON OF JAMES M. BENNETT WHO WAS BORN 1837 IN S.C. AND MARGARET WHO WAS BORN 1839 IN GEORGIA. MARRIED 3 APR. 1879 AT TOCCOA, GEORGIA. DIED 28 MAY 1930 AT TOCCOA, GEORGIA.

JEMIMA WESTMORELAND DAU. OF LEWIS GRIFFITH WESTMORELAND AND ANN MOSELEY. BORN 14 DEC. 1859 AT TUGALO, STEPHENS CO. GA. DIED 10 FEB. 1938 AT TOCCOA, GEORGIA.

CHILDREN:

PEARL BENNETT BORN 29 DEC. 1886 NEAR TOCCOA, GA. DIED 10 MAR. 1939 AT TOCCOA, GA. MARRIED (2) HOUSTON SCOTT. SHE WAS THE ONLY CHILD OF THIS FAMILY. I CORRESPONDED WITH HER BEFORE AND AFTER THE DEATH OF HER MOTHER (WHO IS MY AUNT) AND STILL HAVE SOME OF HER LETTERS IN MY FILES. HAVE A TIN-TYPE PICTURE OF ASA NEWTON BENNETT.

CALVIN BEGGS
AND WIFE
IRENE FOSTER

DATA FROM THE PARENTS HERE SHOWN. AND FROM THE CHILDREN OF THIS FAMILY. PERSONAL ACQUAINTANCE, THE WIFE BEING MY SISTER.

CALVIN BEGGS SON OF DAVID BEGGS AND HATTIE MORIAH LATHAM. BORN 23 JULY 1871 AT DONGOLA, UNION COUNTY, ILLINOIS. MARRIED 31 DEC. 1912 IN PRESCOTT, NEVADA COUNTY, ARKANSAS. DIED 12 MAR. 1933 AT BLEVINS, HEMPSTEAD COUNTY, ARKANSAS. BURIED IN MECIDONIA CEMETERY NEAR BLEVINS, HEMPSTEAD COUNTY, ARKANSAS.

IRENE FOSTER DAU. OF ROBERT THOMAS FOSTER AND MARY CAROLINE WESTMORELAND. BORN 22 JUNE 1884 AT HOLLY SPRINGS, CHEROKEE CO. GEORGIA. DIED 25 AUG. 1948 AT HOPE, HEMSTEAD COUNTY, ARKANSAS. BURIED BESIDE HER HUSBAND.

CHILDREN:

ROYAL HUBERT BEGGS BORN 24 DEC. 1913 NEAR CALE, NEVADA COUNTY, ARKANSAS.

ANNIE MAE BEGGS BORN 29 APR. 1916 NEAR CALE, NEVADA COUNTY, ARKANSAS. MARRIED IN 1937, LELAIA MOUSER.

MARY MORIAH BEGGS BORN 10 OCT. 1918 NEAR FOUKE, MILLER CO. ARK. MARRIED 20 NOV. 1943, HERMAN KENNETH STUMP.

HOWARD CORNISH BEGGS BORN 16 FEB. 1921 NEAR FOUKE, MILLER CO. ARK.

JOHN M. BRADLEY
AND WIFE
MOLLY MALONE WESTMORELAND

DATA FROM THE WILL OF HUSBAND'S MOTHER, 17 MAR. 1847, AND HOUSE NO. 1904 IN THE 1860 GREENVILLE CO. CENSUS.

JOHN M. BRADLEY SON OF BORN 1802 IN S.C. MARRIED 5 AUG. 1824.

MOLLY (MARY) MALONE WESTMORELAND DAU. OF JOHN WESTMORELAND AND RACHEL FORD. BORN 16 NOV. 1804 IN GREENVILLE COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA.

CHILDREN: BORN IN GREENVILLE CO. S.C.

JOHN BRADLEY BORN 1835
RACHEL BRADLEY BORN 1838
DAVID BRADLEY BORN 1839
MARTHA BRADLEY BORN 1843
SIMEON BRADLEY BORN 1846.

(WILLIAM BRADLEY BORN 1825 IN S.C. WHO MARRIED ONE WHOSE FIRST NAME WAS ANNA BORN 1815 MAY HAVE BEEN A SON OF JOHN M. BRADLEY. HE HAD REESE BRADLEY BORN 1846 AND LANE BRADLEY BORN 1850)

[illegible]
SPENCER BENTON
AND WIFE
INEZ RHODES

DATA BY THE WIFE HERE SHOWN.

SPENCER BENTON SON OF WILLIAM BENTON AND FANNIE WORTHINGTON. BORN 16 FEB. 1887 AT CHIDESTER, OUACHITA COUNTY, ARKANSAS. MARRIED 30 JAN. 1910 AT WEAVER, NEVADA COUNTY, ARKANSAS. RESIDING IN 1939 AT CALE, NEVADA COUNTY, ARKANSAS.

INEZ RHODES DAU. OF JAMES G. RHODES AND ZADA WESTMORELAND. BORN 20 MAR. 1894 NEAR PRESCOTT, NEVADA COUNTY, ARKANSAS.

CHILDREN: ALL BORN NEAR PRESCOTT, ARK. EXCEPT ONE OR MORE.

JOHN G [illegible] BENTON BORN 23 JAN. 1911 MARRIED CHARLENE WHITE.
WILLIAM ARTHUR BENTON BORN 23 MAR. 1913.
OLA PAULINE BENTON BORN 28 OCT. 1915
JAMES TILLIMAN RHODES BORN 1 MAY 1918 AT BARHAM, OUACHITA CO. ARK.
MARY ELIZABETH BENTON BORN 4 DEC. 1920
DANIS BENTON BORN 7 APR. 1924
BROOKS LYNN BENTON BORN 12 JULY 1928
VIRGINIA LEE BENTON BORN 31 DEC. 1930
EMILY CAROLYN BENTON BORN 11 AUG. 1933
LOWELL EDWARD BENTON BORN 11 DEC. 1936

GEORGE DEBBEE BURDETTE
AND WIFE
ETTA LOIS SLOOPE

COPIED FROM A RECORD WHICH WAS MADE FOR THE 1958 WESTMORELAND REUNION AT ENOREE, S.C.

GEORGE DEBBEE BURDETTE SON OF WYLIE ANDREW BURDETTE AND NANCY CYNTHIA REBECCA MC HUGH. BORN 8 NOV. 1890 AT LARENCE, GREENVILLE CO. S.C. MARRIED 21 APR. 1911 AT CHARLOTTE, MECKLENBURG? CO. N.C. (THERE IS A CHARLOTTE IN BUNCOMBE CO. N.C.)

ETTA LOIS SLOOPE DAU. OF LEWIS BURGIMAN SLOOPE AND MARY JANE TEVEPAUGH. BORN 10 MAY 1891 IN CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA.

CHILDREN:

MARY AILEEN	BURDETTE	BORN	2 AUG. 1912 AT NEWELL, N.C. MARRIED IN SEPT. 1932, JOHN B. GOODELL. DIED 4 JUNE 1956.
NANCY VIRGINIA	BURDETTE	BORN	6 SEPT. 1914 AT NEWELL, N.C. MARRIED IN SEPT. 1933, ANTHONY MICHAEL DAWSON.
GEORGE DEBBEE	BURDETTE	BORN	8 DEC. 1916 AT NEWELL, N.C. DIED 10 APR. 1920.
HELEN ELIZABETH	BURDETTE	BORN	25 NOV. 1918 AT DUNDALE, MARYLAND. DIED 25 NOV. 1921.
WARREN ANDREW	BURDETTE	BORN	2 NOV. 1920 AT DUNDALE, MARYLAND. MARRIED 17 JAN. 1941, MILDRED GELSTHARP.

ROY C. BROWN AND WIFE, RUBY FAY WESTMORELAND

DATA FROM A.V. WESTMORELAND, HAMLIN, TEXAS.

ROY C. BROWN SON OF BORN MARRIED 24 APR. 1926.

RUBY FAY WESTMORELAND DAU. OF WILLIAM PINKNEY WESTMORELAND AND FAIR BELLE MOORE.

CHILDRENSS RECORDS NOT GIVEN.

ELISHA BROWN
AND WIFE
MARY ANN WOODRING

DATA FROM ALFRED WOODRING OF 1511 W. 16TH ST. PUEBLO, COLO. AND THE 1860 CENSUS OF TOWNS CO. GEORGIA.

ELISHA BROWN SON OF THOMAS BROWN AND SARAH OF TOWNS CO. GA. BORN ABOUT 1846 - AGE 14 IN 1860.

MARY ANN WOODRING DAU. OF JOHN WOODRING AND EVELINE WESTMORELAND. BORN 1845 IN TOWNS CO. GA. AT HIWASSEE.

RECORDS OF OTHER MEMBERS OF THIS FAMILY ARE WANTED.

ARTHUR COLLINGS BROWN, AND WIFE,
VALLIE VANCE ANDERSON.

MADE FROM A COPY OF THE RECORD MADE FOR THE 1958 WESTMORELAND REUNION AT ENOREE, S.C.

ARTHUR COLLINGS BROWN SON OF CHAPEN BROWN AND MARJORIE COLLINS. BORN 24 AUG. 1917 AT YONKERS, WESTCHESTER CO. N.Y.

VALLIE VANCE ANDERSON DAU. OF WILLIAM DEAL ANDERSON AND VALLIE VANCE WOODRUFF. BORN 15 AUG. 1920 AT GASTONIA, GASTON CO. N.C.

CHILDREN:

MARJORIE CORNELIA	BROWN	BORN	24 MAY 1946.
ARTHUR COLLIER	BROWN	BORN	17 DEC. 1947.
VALLIE WOODRUFF	BROWN	BORN	25 OCT. 1950
ANN ANDERSON	BROWN	BORN	1 FEB. 1958

WYLIE ANDREW BURDETTE
AND WIFE
NANCY CYNTHIA REBECCA MC HUGH

DATA BY CHILD NO. 4 OF THIS FAMILY IN 1957.

WYLIE ANDREW BURDETTE SON OF BORN DIED BURIED AT CHESTER, CHESTER CO. S. C.
MARRIED 6 FEB. 1877.

NANCY CYNTHIA REBECCA MC HUGH DAU. OF THOMAS SIMEON MC HUGH AND FRANCES MATILDA JONES. BORN 19 JAN. 1862 AT MARIETTA, SOUTH CAROLINA.
DIED 12 APR. 1896 AT S. C.

CHILDREN:

FANNIE MAE	BURDETTE	BORN			
DAISY	BURDETTE	BORN			
DORCAS	BURDETTE	BORN	1886	IN LAURENS CO. S.C.	MARRIED WILLIAM ISAAC STOKES
MALLEE	BURDETTE	BORN	5 AUG. 1888	NEAR GRAY COURT, S.C.	MARRIED (1) WAVERLY CLINTON MOORE AND (2) JAMES SIMPSON DARBY.
GEORGE DESSEE	BURDETTE	BORN	8 NOV. 1890		MARRIED 21 APR. 1911, ETTA LOIS SLOOPE.
ALICE	BURDETTE	BORN			
INFANT	BURDETTE	BORN			

WARREN ANDREW BURDETTE
AND WIFE
MILDRED GELSTHARP

FROM A FAMILY RECORD MADE FOR THE 1958
WESTMORELAND REUNION HELD AT ENOREE, S.C.

WARREN ANDREW BURDETTE SON OF GEORGE DESSEE BURDETTE AND ETTA LOIS SLOOPE. BORN 2 NOV. 1920 AT DUNDALE, MARYLAND.
MARRIED 17 JAN. 1941 AT ELLICOTT CITY, MARYLAND.

MILDRED GELSTHARP DAU. OF FREDERICK GELSTHARP AND LILLY NORRIS. BORN 27 JULY 1917 AT PITTSBURG, PENNSYLVANIA.

CHILDREN:

MELINDA JANE BURDETTE BORN 23 SEPT. 1950 AT BALTIMORE, MARYLAND.

WILLIAM B. BUCHANAN
AND WIFE
AMELIA WESTMORELAND

DATA BY CEBORNE LENORE WESTMORELAND AND GEORGIA CENSUS RECORDS.

WILLIAM B. BUCHANAN SON OF SAMUEL BUCHANAN AND NANCY B. BORN IN S.C. IN 1839. LIVING IN FRANKLIN CO. GA. IN 1860 KILLED IN CIVIL WAR.

AMELIA WESTMORELAND DAU. OF THOMAS HOUSE WESTMORELAND AND CLARA JOHNSON. BORN 29 AUG. 1831, AND HER BROTHER, CEBORNE, WROTE THAT SHE WAS BORN AT FLOWERY BRANCH IN HALL CO. GA. DIED 3 SEPT. 1919 AT HOYSTON, GEORGIA. WHETHER SHE MARRIED AGAIN AFTER THE DEATH OF HER HUSBAND I DO NOT KNOW.

CHILDREN:

PERRY BUCHANAN BORN OCT. 1859 IN FRANKLIN COUNTY, GEORGIA.

ANY FURTHER DATA ON THIS FAMILY WOULD BE WELCOMED.

THEODORE CHAMBLISS
AND WIFE
ARIEL META BELK

DATA BY THE WIFE HERE SHOWN.

THEODORE CHAMBLISS SON OF BORN 8 FEB. 1899 IN OKLAHOMA. DIED BEFORE 1931.

ARIEL META BELK DAU. OF HUGHEY LARKIN BELK AND INEZ FOSTER. BORN 11 FEB. 1904 AT MORRIS, NEVADA CO. ARK. MAR. (2) JERRY PALMER)

CHILDREN:

ROBERT CHAMBLESS BORN 11 SEPT. 1923 AT RINGALD, OKLA.
BETTY JOE CHAMBLESS BORN 18 NOV. 1923 AT RINGALD, OKLA.

(MY BELIEF IS THAT THE SPELLING SHOULD BE CHAMBLESS AND NOT CHAMBLISS)

BOYCE HAMLET CANNON
AND WIFE
FANNIE F. ARNOLD

FROM A COPY WHICH WAS MADE BY A MEMBER OF THIS FAMILY FOR THE 1956 WESTMORELAND REUNION.

BOYCE HAMLET CANNON SON OF A C CANNON AND CARRIE FITZGERALD. BORN 23 MAR. 1887 IN SPARTANBURG CO. S.C. MARRIED 23 AUG 1
DIED 20 JUNE 1920 AT WOODRUFF, S.C. BURIED AT WOODRUFF, S.C.

FANNIE F. ARNOLD DAU. OF HENRY H. ARNOLD AND MARY JANE WESTMORELAND. BORN 5 OCT. 1887 AT WOODRUFF, S.C.

CHILDREN:

HENRY HAMLET CANNON BORN 3 AUG. 1910 IN SPARTANBURG CO. S.C. MARRIED 9 APR. 1942, SARAH FRANCES WELLS.

EDWIN WESTMORELAND COOK
AND WIFE
LUCY CHUMLEY

FROM RECORD FURNISHED BY HUSBAND'S PARENTS IN 1958.

EDWIN WESTMORELAND COOK SON OF HOSEA MARTIN COOK AND STELLA CATHERINE JONES. BORN 14 FEB. 1925 AT FOUNTAIN INN, S. C.
MARRIED 22 DEC. 1948.

LUCY CHUMLEY DAU. OF BORN ?

CHILDREN:

KATHERINE COOK BORN 2 JAN. 1949 AT WOODRUFF, SPARTANBURG COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA.
BONNIE COOK BORN 1 MAY 1951 AT " " " " "
DEBBIE COOK BORN 20 FEB. 1953 AT " " " " "
SHERRIE COOK BORN 18 JULY 1957 AT 8888 SPARTANBURG " " " " "

DANIEL M. COOK
AND WIFE
LONA WESTMORELAND

DATA GIVEN BY DANIEL M. COOK

DANIEL M. COOK SON OF JAMES AMOS COOK AND ELIZABETH JANE HILLIARD. BORN 14 MAR. 1890 AT COOKVILLE, TEXAS.
MARRIED (2) 25 DEC. 1933 AT PADUCAH, CATTLE COUNTY, TEXAS. ATTY. AT LAW.

LONA WESTMORELAND DAU. OF JOHN CEPHAS WESTMORELAND AND LOVEY CATHERINE MUNN. BORN 17 AUG. 1900 AT GORMAN, EASTLAND COUNTY, TEXAS.
WAS MARRIED (10 TO MAX COX. ADDRESS IN 1939: 704 WEST 10TH ST., PLAINVIEW, TEXAS.

THOMAS LEROY COLE AND WIFE
GLADY ADELL WESTMORELAND

DATA BY LUTHER BENSON WESTMORELAND OF ANSON, JONES COUNTY, TEXAS.

THOMAS LEROY COLE MARRIED 2 APR. 1924 (ONLY DATA HAD)
GLADYS ADELL WESTMORELAND DAU. OF WILLIAM ERVIN WESTMORELAND AND LAURA GEORGIANA MUNN. BORN 29 JUNE 1927 AT ANSON, JONES CO. TEXAS.

R. CLAUDE COLE AND WIFE, ALICE BERTHA WESTMORELAND DATA BY WIFE HERE SHOWN.

R. CLAUDE COLE SON OF THOMAS JEFFERSON COLE AND CALLIE SMITH. BORN 8 DEC. 1868 AT FRANKLIN, ROBERTSON COUNTY, TEXAS.
MARRIED 17 AUG. 1910 AT RULE, HASKELL CO. TEXAS.

ALICE BERTHA WESTMORELAND DAU. OF JOHN CEPHAS WESTMORELAND AND LOVEY CATHERINE MUNN. BORN 28 OCT. 1891 AT BROWNWOOD, BROWN CO. TEXAS.
CHILDREN:
REGINALD COLE BORN 15 NOV. 1913 AT RULE, HASKELL COUNTY, TEXAS.

WILLIAM PIERCE COOK
AND WIFE
JAUNITA CLEMENT WESTMORELAND

DATA FROM RECORDS OF HUSBAND'S AND WIFE'S PARENTS, AND RECORDS MADE FOR THE 1958 WESTMORELAND REUNION HELD AT ENOREE, S.C. IN 1958.

WILLIAM PIERCE COOK SON OF LUTHER STEPP COOK AND NEVA COOPER. BORN 22 FEB. 1909 AT FOUNTAIN INN, S.C. MARRIED 14 DEC. 1929 AT GREENVILLE, S.

JAUNITA CLEMENT WESTMORELAND DAU. OF EDWIN TOY WESTMORELAND AND SUSAN ELIZABETH CLEMENT. BORN 29 JUNE 1911 AT CRESCENT, SOUTH CAROLINA.

CHILDREN: ALL BORN AT WOODRUFF, S.C.

YVONNE COOK BORN 27 DEC. 1930 MARRIED 13 MAY 1950, GEORGE F. NORRIS JR.
CAROL COOK BORN 20 SEP. 1934 MARRIED 26 AUG. 1954, JO ANN ROLLING.
MILTON COOK BORN 21 APR. 1940 (OR IS THIS NAME "WILTON?)
ANN COOK BORN 22 FEB. 1946

LUTHER STEPP COOK
AND WIFE
NEVA COOPER

DATA FROM FAMILY BIBLE, COPY OF WHICH WAS MADE BY MRS. MALLEE DARBY IN 1958.

LUTHER STEPP COOK SON OF WILLIAM COOK AND ELIZABETH FRANKS. BORN 9 FEB. 1876 AT FOUNTAIN INN, S.C.

NEVA COOPER DAU. OF B P COOPER AND BUENNA JONES. BORN 24 NOV. 1877

CHILDREN: ALL BORN AT FOUNTAIN INN, S.C.

VIRGINIA WARE COOK BORN 22 APR. 1904 MARRIED 23 MAR. 1929, GRADY MC KELVEY.
LUTHER ALBERT COOK BORN 14 MAY 1905 MARRIED 1 MAR. 1930, ELIZABETH CREW.
WILLIAM PIERCE COOK BORN 22 FEB. 1909 MARRIED 14 DEC. 1929, JAUNITA CLEMENT WESTMORELAND.
DAVID EVERETT COOK BORN 24 FEB. 1912 MARRIED 24 MAY 1932, AVIS ARMSTRONG.
KARL JONES COOK BORN 21 AUG. 1920 DIED 1 SEPT. 1920.

HOSEA MARTIN COOK AND WIFE
STELLA CATHERINE JONES

DATA FROM A RECORD BY THE PARENTS HERE SHOWN, IN 1958.

HOSEA MARTIN COOK SON OF GEORGE THADDEUS COOK AND IDA LENORA HENRY. BORN 9 FEB. 1896 AT FOUNTAIN, INN, S.C.
MARRIED 22 NOV. 1921 AT WOODRUFF, SPARTANBURG COUNTY, SOUTH CARCLINA.

STELLA CATHERINE JONES DAU. OF GEORGE HENRY JONES AND MAMIE EMOGENE WESTMORELAND. BORN 31 JAN. 1896 AT CRESCENT, SOUTH CAROLINA.

CHILDREN:

EDWIN WESTMORELAND COOK BORN 14 FEB. 1925 AT FOUNTAIN INN, S.C. MARRIED 22 DEC. 1948, LUCY CRUMLEY.

RUBY MARTIN COOK BORN 30 OCT. 1926 AT FOUNTAIN INN, S.C. MARRIED 4 AUG. 1951, CHARLES LAURENCE ARCHER.

Joseph Cooper and Wife Cassander Fowler

Data from 1860 Census of Spartanburg Co. S.C. Records of Westmorelands and allied families. Cemetery records.

Joseph Cooper Son of Born 7 Nov. 1795 Died 6 June 1868.

Cassander Fowler Dau. of Moses Fowler (age 90 in 1860) and Rebecca Carlton. Born 9 Dec. 1806 in Spartanburg Co. S.C. Died 10 June 1891.

Children: All born in S.C.

Rebecca	Cooper	born	11 Nov.	1829	Died	30 Aug. 1853	Married 7 Nov. 1847,	Dennis Durham Westmoreland.
Simeon	Cooper	born	1 Sept.	1827	Died	1865.	Married	Rebecca Bennett.
Cynthia Stokes	Cooper	born	30 Mar.	1829	Died	9 Apr. 1908.	Married (as 2nd wife) 22 Oct. 1865,	Dennis Durham Westmoreland.
Levi	Cooper	born	18 Nov.	1831	Died	11 Aug. 1868.	Married	Elizabeth Bennett.
Eliza Jane	Cooper	born	7 Oct.	1833	Died	9 June 1907	Married 9 Nov. 1851,	John Nickoll (or Nichols)
Joseph D	Cooper	born?			Died	4 Mar. 1897	Married 22 Dec. 1861,	Malissa B. Roe.
Benjamin	Cooper	born	5 Apr.	1838	Died ?		Married 1868,	Mary Elliott Jones
Nicey	Cooper	born	1 Oct.	1840	Died ?		Married 1866,	David Pliney Stokes.
Robertson	Cooper	born	8 July	1842	Died	11 Dec. 1862		
Thomas Andrew	Cooper	born	10 Jan.	1845	Died	4 Aug. 1912	Married	Mary Poole
Moses H	Cooper	born	22 May	1847	died	7 May 1918	Married 24 Oct. 1869,	Mary Jones.

Thomas Cheek and Wife Clara Salina Westmoreland

Data from Thomas Erving Westmoreland of Route 1, Sagerton, Texas in 1939. He was a nephew of the wife here shown. Andrew Jackson Westmoreland family record.

Thomas Cheek Son of John Cheek and Lavina Born 1851 - age 9 in 1860. Married in 1870. Was killed while deer hunting in Nevada County, Arkansas in 1876. Was born in Franklin Co. Georgia.

Clara Salina Westmoreland Dau. of Andrew Jackson Westmoreland and Melissa Ward. Born 5 Jan. 1851 in Asheville, Buncombe Co. N.C. Died in Texas, the date not at hand.

Children:

Mary Ellen Cheek born 22 Mar. 1872 near Tugalo, Habersham (now Stephens) Co. Ga. Married 13 Jan. 1895, Edwin Alexander Hirst.

Minnie Belle Cheek born 28 Dec. 1876 near Prescott, Nevada Co. Ark. Married 16 Oct. 1894, George Harry Parker, in Nevada Co. Ark.

WILLIAM MARTIN CRYMES
AND WIFE
NANCY DICKEY

DATA FROM RECORDS ACQUIRED FROM THE LATE GEORGE WASHINGTON WESTMORELAND AND WIFE OF ATLANTA, GA., - ALSO OTHER RECORDS.

WILLIAM MARTIN CRYMES SON OF GEORGE CRYMES AND NANCY DUDLEY. BORN ? DIED IN 1824 IN GREENVILLE COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA.

NANCY DICKEY DAU. OF JOHN DICKEY AND MARTHA VAUGHN. BORN ? DIED IN 1825 IN ALABAMA.

CHILDREN:

JOHN DICKEY	CRYMES	BORN 1807	DIED IN ALABAMA. NOT MARRIED. WAS AN ATTORNEY AT LAW.
GEORGE WASHINGTON	CRYMES	BORN 1809	METHODIST MINISTER. LIVED NEAR TUSKEGEE, ALABAMA.
MARTHA C (VAUGHN?)	CRYMES	BORN ?	DIED 12 AUG. 1887. MARRIED 6 MAR. 1828, JOHN LATIMER WESTMORELAND.
ELIZA WATKINS	CRYMES	BORN ?	MARRIED ANDREW JOHNSON.
MARY ANN	CRYMES	BORN ?	DIED 28 SEPT. 1824. MARRIED MORDECIA BROWN. LIVED IN GEORGIA.
WILLIAM MARTIN	CRYMES	BORN ?	LIVED AND DIED IN GEORGIA.
THOMAS PENDLETON	CRYMES	BORN ?	METHODIST MINISTER. LIVED AND DIED IN GEORGIA.

SAMUEL ELLIS DEAN
AND WIFE
NETTIE ELIZABETH WESTMORELAND

DATA BY MRS. ETHEL MAE DEAN,
BOX 587, ANSON, JONES CO. TEXAS. IN 1940.

SAMUEL ELLIS DEAN SON OF CHARLES SAMUEL DEAN AND ELIZABETH ANN COOK. BORN ? MARRIED 12 NOV. 1911 AT ANSON, JONES CO. TEXAS.

NETTIE ELIZABETH WESTMORELAND DAU. OF WILLIAM ERVIN WESTMORELAND AND LAURA GEORGIANA MUNN.
BORN 21 MARCH 1895 AT GORMAN, EASTLAND COUNTY, TEXAS.

CHILDREN:

COY WILLIAM DEAN BORN 19 JUNE 1917 AT LAMESA, DAWSON COUNTY, TEXAS.

TALMAGE E DEAN BORN 8 SEPT. 1924 AT ANSON, JONES COUNTY, TEXAS.

BURT MORROW DEAN
AND WIFE
ETHEL MAE WESTMORELAND

DATA FROM SAME SOURCE AS FOR FAMILY ABOVE.

BURT MORROW DEAN SON OF CHARLES SAMUEL DEAN AND ELIZABETH ANN COOK. BORN ? MARRIED 14 DEC. 1913 AT ANSON, JONES CO. TEXAS.

ETHEL MAE WESTMORELAND DAU. OF WILLIAM ERVIN WESTMORELAND AND LAURA GEORGIANA MUNN. BORN 10 APR. 1897 AT GORMAN, EASTLAND CO. TEXAS.

CHILDREN:

AVA JEWEL DEAN BORN 26 MAY 1918 AT ANSON, JONES COUNTY, TEXAS. MARRIED 26 AUG. 1935, NORRIS SAMUEL OUSLEY.

BILLIE MAURINE DEAN BORN 1 MAY 1923 AT ANSON, JONES COUNTY, TEXAS.

ANTHONY MICHAEL DAWSON
AND WIFE
NANCY VIRGINIA BURDETTE

DATA FROM A RECORD MADE FOR THE 1958 WESTMORELAND
REUNION HELD AT ENOREE, SOUTH CAROLINA.

ANTHONY MICHAEL DAWSON SON OF JULIUS DAWSON (WHO DIED 17 NOV. 1952) AND PAULINA YUKNIS. BORN 11 FEB. 1907 AT CHICAGO, COOK CO. ILL.
MARRIED 23 SEPT. 1933 AT BALTIMORE, MARYLAND.

NANCY VIRGINIA BURDETTE DAU. OF GEORGE DEBBEE BURDETTE AND ETTA LOIS SLOOPE. BORN 6 SEPT. 1914 AT NEWELL, NORTH CAROLINA.

CHILDREN:

ANTHONY MICHAEL DAWSON BORN 30 NOV. 1935 AT BALTIMORE, MARYLAND. MARRIED 16 NOV. 1957 AT BALTIMORE, MD., EVELYN ALICE HOUGHTON WHO WAS DAU. OF MINTER JACKSON HOUGHTON AND IRMA ALICE MEMINGER. EVELYN ALICE HOUGHTON WAS BORN 15 OCT. 1935 AT TOLEDO, OHIO.

Matison Monroe Drummond
and wife
Louola Valeria Westmoreland

Data by Sara Lou Westmoreland, Kimball, wife of Arnold Baxter Kimball, 304 Gallinan St. Greenville, S.C. Also part of same data given given by others connected with this family.

Matison Monroe Drummond Son of Roland Drummond and Polly Phillips. Born 20 Sept. 1859 in Spartanburg Co. S.C. Died 14 Mar. 1939 at Fountain Inn, S.C. Buried 15 Mar. 1939 at Fountain Inn, S.C. Married 23 Jan. 1889.

Louola Valeria Westmoreland born 6 Aug. 1863 (in Mo. or Ark.? sic) Died 6 Apr. 1929 at Fountain, Inn, S.C. Buried at Fountain Inn, S.C. Dau. of Hiram Magee Westmoreland and Mary Matilda Cox.

Children: (believed by some that all born in Spartanburg Co., tho some may have been born in Greenville Co.)

Roland Magee	Drummond	born	20 Sept. 1887	Married 20 Apr. 1914, Augusta Orr
Mary Ena	Drummond	born	7 June 1889	Married 29 Aug. 1915, Ernest C. Rodgers
Sallie May	Drummond	born	3 Mar. 1891	Married 9 Jan. 1916, Burnel Phillips. She died 23 Nov. 1945.
Samuel Tobe	Drummond	born	14 Oct. 1892	Married 14 Dec. 1913, Annie Mae Owens
Robert Fleet	Drummond	born	9 June 1894	Married 17 Oct. 1920, Elizabeth Saunders. He died 30 May 1957.
Lola Snoddy	Drummond	born	26 Jan. 1896	Married 12 Dec. 1917, Sidney Lester Weisner. (See their family record)
Paul	Drummond	born	17 Aug. 1897	Died 26 Mar. 1922.
Tempie Virginia	Drummond	born	18 Feb. 1899	Married 20 Mar. 1926, Benjamin C. Gates

(The name Magee has been given by some as McGee, both spellings shown)

Leonard Valson Dougherty
and wife
Mabel Poe

Data given by Mrs. Charles Elliott Atchison of Gorman, Eastland County, Texas.

Leonard Valson Dougherty Son of ? Married 3 Aug. 1924 in Texas. Residence in 1939: 508 South James St., Breckenridge, Texas.

Mabel Poe Dau. of William Poe and Ada Webb. Born 4 July 1905 at Gunsight, Texas.

Children:

Leonard Valson Dougherty	born	18 Nov. 1932	
Robert Glen Dougherty	born	31 Oct. 1934	
Charlotte Jean Dougherty	born	30 Apr. 1936	all 3 born in Texas.

John Riley Dunn and wife (2) Euanah Foster

Data from the parents here shown, and from their family Bible.

John Riley Dunn — Son of John Dunn and Emily. Born 20 Jan. 1864 (according to his claim, in Western Tenn.) Married 8 Dec. 1901 at home of wife's parents in Nevada Co. Ark. a few miles East of Cale. Died 20 Nov. 1937 near Cale, Ark. Buried in Ebenezer Cemetery between Cale and Bluff City, Nevada County, Arkansas.

Euanah Foster — Dau. of Robert Thomas Foster and Mary Caroline Westmoreland. Born 14 Jan. 1879 at Point Peter, Oglethorpe Co. Georgia. Died 7 July 1954 at Eldorado, Union Co. Ark. Buried in Ebenezer Cemetery, Nevada County, Arkansas.

Children:

Charles Victor Dunn — born 10 Oct. 1902 at Elliott, Ouachita Co. Ark. Married 8 Jan. 1927, Iva Lorene Mc Kinney.

Leonard Dunn — born 26 June 1904 at Quitman, Jackson Parish, La. Died 16 June 1905. Buried at Quitman, La.

William Edward Dunn — born 18 June 1906 at Quitman, Jackson Parish, La. unmarried

Thelma Vera Dunn — born 23 Oct. 1908 near Cale, Nevada Co. Ark. unmarried

Alvin Dunn — born 21 Jan. 1911 near Cale, Nevada Co. Ark.

Carloss Leander Dunn — born 3 Mar. 1913 near Cale, Ark. Died 12 Jan. 1917. Buried in Ebenezer Cemetery, Nevada Co. Ark.

Velma Elaine Dunn — born 18 Sept. 1915 near Cale, Ark. Married 24 Dec. 1939, Benjamin F. Ritchie

Howard Artemas Dunn — born 18 May 1919 near Cale, Ark. Married 20 Dec. 1944 at Reno, Nevada.

Howard Artemas Dunn and wife Phyllis Clair Green

Data by parents shown at left.

Howard Artemas Dunn — Son of John Riley Dunn and Euanah Foster. Born 18 May 1919 near Cale, Nevada Co. Ark. Married 20 Dec. 1944 at Reno, Nevada.

Phyllis Clair Green — Dau. of William Nathan Green and Elsie Cecelia Calabrese. Born 8 May 1926 in San Francisco, California. William Nathan Green was son of Joseph Perry Green who was born in Germany.

Children:

Gary Arthur Dunn — born 21 Oct. 1945 at Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon.

Bruce Wayne Dunn — born 1 Dec. 1948 at Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California.

Russell Dunn — born 6 June 1952 at Longview, Washington.

JOHN RILEY DUNN
AND WIFE
JEANETTIE OWENS

DATA FROM MEMBERS OF THIS FAMILY, THE WRITER'S ACQUAINTANCE WITH THE FAMILY, 1880 CENSUS OF OUACHITA COUNTY, ARKANSAS.

JOHN RILEY DUNN SON OF JOHN DUNN AND ELILY. BORN 20 JAN. 1864 IN WESTERN, TENN. (FROM HUSBAND'S OWN STATEMENT) MARRIED 27 JAN. 1896 AT CAMDEN, OUACHITA COUNTY ARKANSAS. DIED 20 NOV. 1937 IN UNION TOWNSHIP BETWEEN CALE AND BLUFF CITY, ARKANSAS. BURIED IN EBENEZER CEMETERY, NEVADA COUNTY, ARKANSAS.

JEANNETTIE OWENS DAU. OF . . . . . OWENS AND FANNIE DE LAUGHTER. BORN 21 APR. 1876 IN OUACHITA CO. ARK. DIED 29 JULY 1900 NEAR CAMDEN, ARKANSAS. BURIED AT CAMDEN, ARKANSAS.

CHILDREN:

JAMES CLARENCE DUNN BORN 14 OCT. 1896 AT CAMDEN, ARK. MARRIED CARRIE CROSBY AND HAD ISSUE: RAYMOND DUNN, BERNICE DUNN, BERNARD DUNN, EUGENE EDWARD DUNN, LEONA DUNN AND GLENDEAN DUNN.

BURTICE DUNN BORN 28 JULY 1900 AT CAMDEN, ARK. DIED 29 JULY, 1900 AT CAMDEN, ARK. BURIED AT CAMDEN, ARK.

CHARLES VICTOR DUNN
AND WIFE
IVA LORENE MC KINNEY

DATA FROM CHARLES VICTOR DUNN, HERE SHOWN.

CHARLES VICTOR DUNN SON OF JOHN RILEY DUNN AND EUANAH FOSTER. BORN 10 OCT. 1902 AT ELLIOTT, OUACHITA CO. ARK. MARRIED 8 JAN. 1927 AT MAULDIN, MONTGOMERY COUNTY, ARKANSAS.. ADDRESS IN 1954: ROUTE 2, VANCOUVER, WASHINGTON.

INA LORENE MC KINNEY DAU. OF JOHN LEWIS MC KINNEY AND MARY SUITS. BORN 5 MAR. 1905 AT MT. IDA, MONTGOMERY COUNTY, ARKANSAS.

CHILDREN:

CLEARVELE CECIL DUNN BORN 7 OCT. 1927 AT MT. IDA, MONTGOMERY CO. ARK.

JOHN CLIFFORD DUNN BORN 6 APR. 1930 AT MAULDIN, MONTGOMERY CO. ARK.

AVANELL MARY DUNN BORN 21 MAR. 1932 AT LOUANN, OUACHITA CO. ARK. MARRIED 27 MAY 1949, ALLEN ELLSWORTH.

MARY ANN DUNN BORN 1 JULY 1944 AT VANCOUVER, CLARK CO. WASHINGTON.

NOTE BY HOWARD C. FOSTER: IT WAS MY LOT TO GROW UP IN THE SAME COMMUNITY WITH CLARENCE AND VICTOR DUNN, CLARENCE BEING MY NEPHEW-IN-LAW AND VICTOR MY NEPHEW. PERHAPS I DEALT THEM MUCH MISERY AS TIME WENT BY. ONCE CLARENCE AND I WERE IN BIG CANEY CREEK BOTTOM AND HAD OUR DOGS WITH US. THEY GOT ON THE TRAIL OF SOME ANIMAL AND WERE BARKING WHEN THEY STIRRED UP SOME WILD HOGS WHICH BEGAN MAKING AN ANGRY NOISE. I TOLD CLARENCE WE HAD BETTER CLIMB A TREE BECAUSE IF THE HOGS CHASED THE DOGS THAT THE DOGS WOULD COME TO US WITH THE HOGS IN HOT PURSUIT. WE EACH CLIMBED A TREE BUT HE NOT BEING A GOOD CLIMBER WAS ON A LIMB LITTLE MORE THAN THREE FEET ABOVE GROUND. HE CALLED MY ATTENTION TO THAT, WHEREUPON I TOLD HIM THAT IF THE HOGS DID COME FOR HIM TO HUG THE TREE TIGHT SO HE COULD NOT BE PULLED DOWN, THEN TO RAISE ONE LEG AS HIGH AS HE COULD AND BY DOING THAT THE HOGS COULD BITE HIM ONLY ON ONE FOOT. WHEN IN THE WOODS WITH VICTOR I WOULD TELL HIM THAT IF A PANTHER SNEAKED UPON US UNAWARES THAT HE WOULD EAT BOTH OF US, BUT THAT IF WE DISCOVERED HIM IN TIME THAT I HAD A PLAN TO FOOL THE PANTHER. I TOLD HIM TOJUST SCRAMBLE ON THE GROUND BUT NOT RUN, SO THAT WHILE THE PANTHER ATE HIM I WOULD HAVE A CHANCE TO ESCAPE.

S. J. ELLIS
AND WIFE
O'VETA FOWLER

FROM RECORDS OF WESTMORELAND AND ALLIED FAMILY RECORDS.

S. J. ELLIS SON OF ? BORN 16 NOV. 1879

O'VETA FOWLER DAU. OF THOMAS NERVIS FOWLER AND MARINDA ANN LAVINA WESTMORELAND. BORN 19 JULY 1860.

CHILDREN:

FRANK DARBY	ELLIS	BORN	13 SEPT.	1880	MARRIED 26 APR. 1903, DAISY SNOW WESTMORELAND
EDNA	ELLIS	"	23 AUG.	1882	DIED 23 MAY 1884.
EVA MAY	ELLIS	"	29 OCT.	1884	
SAMUEL	ELLIS	"	3 DEC.	1886	
CORA	ELLIS	"	2 MAY	1889	
MARTHA	ELLIS	"	27 MAR.	1892	DIED 15 APR. 1928.
MAGGIE	ELLIS	"	24 JAN.	1895	
MAUDE	ELLIS	"	20 DEC.	1900	DIED 12 APR. 1903

FRANK DARBY ELLIS
AND WIFE
DAISY SNOW WESTMORELAND

RECORD SOURCE SAME AS ABOVE.

FRANK DARBY ELLIS SON OF S.J. ELLIS AND O'VETA FOWLER. BORN 13 SEPT. 1880 MARRIED 26 APR. 1903,
DAISY SNOW WESTMORELAND DAU. OF THOMAS O'CONNOR WESTMORELAND AND ELLORA NEMMA COX. BORN 12 OCT. 1888.

CHILDREN:

J. THOMAS	ELLIS	BORN	10 APR.	1904	MARRIED 31 MAR. 1934, GOLDY PATTON.
DORA V.	ELLIS	"	15 NOV.	1908	MARRIED 24 MAR. 1930, JAMES FRIDAY.
EDNA E.	ELLIS	"	6 MAR.	1914	MARRIED 11 APR. 1931, FREDERICK JONES.

WARREN TERRIL EDGE
AND WIFE
MARTHA ELIZABETH WESTMORELAND

DATA FROM MRS. SUBIE KYLER, 356 HOME PARK AVENUE, N.W., ATLANTA, GEORGIA.

WARREN TERRIL EDGE SON OF HIS OTHER DATA NOT GIVEN.

MARTHA ELIZABETH WESTMORELAND DAU. OF THOMAS FREEMAN WESTMORELAND AND SUBIE MATILDA MILLS. BORN 31 DEC. 1878 NEAR TUGALO, GEORGIA.

CHILDREN:

SUBIE	EDGE	BORN ?	MARRIED ROBERT KYLER
ROY	EDGE	BORN ?	MARRIED MARY PAYNE

HERMAN LESTER FOSTER
AND WIFE
GENEVA BEACHAMP

DATA BY THE HUSBAND'S MOTHER.

HERMAN LESTER FOSTER SON OF BUNYAN LESTER FOSTER AND ETHEL MARY CARROLL. BORN 24 AUG. 1917 AT HAMPTON, CALHOUN CO. ARK. MARRIED 11 NOV. [illegible] 1947 AT LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, GENEVA BEACHAMP, DAU. OF EARNEST BEACHAMP.

CHILDREN:

EARNEST LESTER FOSTER BORN 29 DEC. 1948 AT SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA.

BUNYAN LESTER FOSTER
AND WIFE
ETHEL MARY CARROLL

DATA BY THE PARENTS HERE SHOWN.

BUNYAN LESTER FOSTER SON OF ROBERT THOMAS FOSTER AND MARY CAROLINE WESTMORELAND. BORN 26 APR. 1876 AT POINT PETER, OGLETHORPE CO. GA. MARRIED 9 DEC. 1906 AT ELDORADO, UNION CO. ARK. DIED 17 DEC. 1950 AT MALVERN, ARK. FROM SEVERE BURNS RECEIVED A FEW HOURS EARLIER. BURIED AT BLUFF CITY, NEVADA COUNTY, ARKANSAS.

ETHEL MARY CARROLL DAU. OF JAMES HENRY CARROLL WHO WAS BORN 1855 IN OUACHITA CO. ARK. AND SARAH LINNEA YARBROUGH B. 1860, IN OUACHITA CO. ARK. BORN 7 OCT. 1885 AT CAMDEN, ARK.

CHILDREN:

MARY LILLIAN FOSTER BORN 26 JULY 1908 AT WHITE, ASHLEY CO. ARK. MARRIED 15 OCT. 1927, HURSHEL LEWIS NUGENT.

LINNEA BELL FOSTER BORN 13 JUNE 1912 AT WHITE, ASHLEY CO. ARK. MARRIED OWEN JASPER KEMP.

CLOTTIE LUCILE FOSTER BORN 17 AUG. 1914 AT WHITE, ASHLEY CO. ARK. MARRIED SAMUEL ROY SCOTT.

HERMAN LESTER FOSTER BORN 24 AUG. 1917 AT HAMPTON, CALHOUN CO. ARK. MARRIED 11 NOV. 1947, GENEVA BEACHAMP.

SARAH RUTH FOSTER BORN 18 JAN. 1924 AR ELDORADO, UNION CO. ARK. MARRIED 13 SEPT. 1942, RICHARD EUGENE WEBB.

RUBY EMOJEAN FOSTER BORN 6 SEPT. 1927 AT MALVERN, HOT SPRING CO. ARK. MARRIED 19 AUG. 1950, FLOYD ELWOOD HICKS.

SOME DATA ON THE CARROLL ANCESTRY: JAMES HENRY CARROLL WAS SON OF JAMES CARROLL WHO CAME FROM IRELAND AND LIVED FIRST IN ALABAMA AND LATER IN OUACHITA COUNTY, ARKANSAS. THE JAMES CARROLL WHO CAME FROM IRELAND MARRIED ARMEDA ROUNDTREE WHOSE MOTHER'S FIRST NAME WAS JENNIE.

SARAH LINNEA YARBROUGH WAS DAU. OF ELISHA YARBROUGH (TWIN BRO. OF ELIJAH) AND MALCENIA ROSS WHO WAS DAU. OF ISRAEL ROSS AND HANNAH BARGER WHO WERE MARRIED IN KENTUCKY.

THE FAMILY OF BOTH JAMES CARROLLS SHOWN ABOVE APPEAR IN THE 1880 CENSUS OF OUACHITA CO., ARK. HOUSE NO. 79 AND NO. 81, WITH THEIR FAMILIES.

HOWARD CORNISH FOSTER
AND WIFE
INZA JANE GARFIELD

DATA BY THE PARENTS HERE SHOWN.

HOWARD CORNISH FOSTER — SON OF ROBERT THOMAS FOSTER AND MARY CAROLINE WESTMORELAND. BORN 21 FEB. 1893 NEAR CALE, NEVADA CO. ARK. MARRIED AT SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, 26 MAY 1920.

INZA JANE GARFIELD — DAU. OF GEORGE ALBERT GARFIELD AND SARAH HELEN GREEN. BORN 17 AUG. 1895 AT MONA, JUAB COUNTY, UTAH.

CHILDREN;

GLENN RAY FOSTER — BORN 24 FEB. 1921 AT TREMONTON, BOX ELDER COUNTY, UTAH.

VELMA BLANCHE FOSTER — BORN 16 JUNE 1923 AT RIVERDALE, WEBER COUNTY, UTAH. MARRIED AT LONG BEACH, CALIF., 26 OCT. 1945, ROBERT EDWARD DENMAN WHO WAS BORN 3 APR. 1923 AT HOOPSTON, ILLINOIS, SON OF ELMER L. DENMAN AND MARY ELIZABET OBERLAIN. ISSUE; ROBERT EDWARD DENMAN BORN 3 NOV. 1946 AT LONG BEACH, CALIF. – MARY CAROLINE DENMAN BORN 30 DEC. 1950 AT WATSONVILLE, CALIF. – JEFFREY DAVID DENMAN BORN 12 OCT. 1953 AT SALINAS, CALIF. – KATHLEEN LARAINE DENMAN BORN 23 DEC. 1956 AT SALINAS, CALIF.

COREENE BETH FOSTER — BORN 7 JULY 1926 AT OGDEN, WEBER COUNTY, UTAH. MARRIED 29 NOV. 1945, ROBERT DALE BARLOW WHO WAS BORN 10 SEPT. 1925 AT PRESTON, NEBRASKA. ISSUE; LINDA JEAN BARLOW BORN 13 MAR. 1949 AT WATSONVILLE, CALIF. – STEPHEN HOWARD BARLOW BORN 15 SEPT. 1953 AT WATSONVILLE, CALIFORNIA – CAROLE ANNETTE BARLOW BORN 13 FEB. 1957 AT WATSONVILLE, CALIFORNIA AND ROBERT BRYAN BARLOW BORN 1 FEB. 1960 AT WATSONVILLE, CALIFORNIA.

PAULINE CAROLE FOSTER — BORN 27 FEB. 1933 AT SANTA CRUZ, SANTA CRUZ CO. CALIF. MARRIED EDWARD AUGUSTUS BIVINS WHO WAS BORN 22 MAY 1932 AT WATSONVILLE, CALIF., SON OF HENRY HOLMES BIVINS AND NAOMI POMEROY. ISSUE; CAROLE DIANE BIVINS BORN 26 NOV. 1949 AT WATSONVILLE, CALIF. – BARBARA JEAN BIVINS BORN 22 FEB. 1951 AT WATSONVILLE, CALIF. – TED MICHAEL BIVINS BORN 6 MAY 1952 AT WATSONVILLE, CALIF.

KENNETH HOWARD FOSTER — BORN 26 JAN. 1935 AT SANTA CRUZ, CALIFORNIA.

ROBERT THOMAS FOSTER
AND WIFE (2)
MARY CAROLINE WESTMORELAND

DATA FROM PARENTS AND CHILDREN HERE SHOWN

ROBERT THOMAS FOSTER SON OF WILLIAM SMITH FOSTER AND JANE HANCOCK, DAU. OF DR. THOMAS HANCOCK AND AGNES JOHNSON. BORN 9 JAN. 1839 AT PINCKNEYVILLE, UNION COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA. MARRIED (1) 9 JAN. 1866, LOUISA C. OLIVER, DAU. OF L.M. OLIVER AND L.P. OF COBB. CO. GA. ISSUE: OLLIE OPHELIA FOSTER BORN 2 DEC. 1866 AT MARIETTA, GEORGIA AND LULA FOSTER BORN 4 APR. 1868 AT MARIETTA, GEORGIA. (THE NUMEROUS DESCENDANTS OF THESE TWO CHILDREN HAVE BEEN COMPILED AND ARE AVAILABLE, BUT ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THESE RECORDS) ROBERT THOMAS FOSTER DIED 30 NOV. 1909 NEAR CALE IN NEVADA CO. ARK. AND WAS BURIED 2 DEC. 1909 IN EBENEZER CEMETERY IN NEVADA COUNTY, ARK. HE MARRIED (2) 9 OCT. 1872 AT TUGALO, GEORGIA.

MARY CAROLINE WESTMORELAND DAU. OF LEWIS GRIFFITH WESTMORELAND AND ANN MOSELEY AND ANN MOSELEY WAS DAU. OF SAMUEL OLIVER MOSELEY AND MARY PREDDLEY. BORN 16 AUG. 1851 AT TUGALO, HABERSHAM) NOW STEPHENS CO. GEORGIA. DIED 28 MAY 1930 AT MALVERN, HOT SPRING CO. ARK. BURIED 29 MAY 1930 IN EBENEZER CEMETERY, NEVADA CO. ARK.

CHILDREN:

WILLIAM ELLIS FOSTER BORN 13 JUNE 1873 AT NICHOLSON, JACKSON CO. GA. MARRIED (1) MARY STEPHENS, AND LATER, FANNIE MAE DEGARMO. DIED 8 APR. 1947. BURIED IN EBENEZER CEMETERY, NEVADA COUNTY, ARKANSAS.

ROBERT THOMAS FOSTER BORN 24 DEC. 1874 AT NICHOLSON, JACKSON CO. GA. DIED 28 JUNE 1896 IN NEVADA CO. ARK. BURIED IN EBENEZER CEMETERY, NEVADA COUNTY, ARKANSAS.

BUNYAN LESTER FOSTER BORN 26 APR. 1876 AT POINT PETER, OGLETHORPE CO. GA. MARRIED 9 DEC. 1906, ETHEL MARY CARROLL. DIED 17 DEC. 1950 NEAR MALVERN, ARK. BURIED AT BLUFF CITY, NEVADA COUNTY, ARKANSAS.

INEZ FOSTER BORN 17 NOV. 1877 AT POINT PETER, GA. MARRIED 4 JUNE 1899, HUGHEY LARKIN BELK.

EUANAH FOSTER BORN 14 JAN. 1879 AT POINT PETER, GA. MARRIED 8 DEC. 1901 JOHN RILEY DUNN. DIED 7 JULY 1954.

CHARLES HENRY FOSTER BORN 14 MAY 1880 AT SANDY CROSS, OGLETHORPE CO. GA. MARRIED ABOUT 1909, GROVEY FAIRCHILDS. DIED 6 JAN. 1939. BURIED IN EBENEZER CEMETERY, NEVADA COUNTY, ARKANSAS.

EVEY FOSTER BORN 3 SEP. 1881 AT POINT PETER, GA. DIED 3 JULY 1882.

NOAH BENJAMIN FOSTER BORN 24 JAN. 1883 AT NICHOLSON, GA. MARRIED 1 JAN. 1915, DAISY MAE HAUGHEY./ BUR. IN HARP CEM NR. MALVERN, ARK. DIED 19 MAR. 1962 – BURIED IN

IRA WAINE FOSTER BORN 22 JUNE 1884 AT HOLLY SPRINGS, CHEROKEE CO. GA. MARRIED IN 1926, ROSA V. HUTSON. DIED 24 JULY 1970.

IRENE FOSTER BORN 22 JUNE 1884 AT HOLLY SPRINGS, GA. MARRIED AT PRESCOTT, ARK., 31 DEC. 1911~~3~~ 1912, CALVIN BEGGS. DIED 25 AUG. 1948 AT HOPE, HEMPSTEAD CO. ARK. BURIED IN MACEDONIA CEMETERY, HEMPSTEAD CO. ARK.

EMILY JANE FOSTER BORN 3 APR. 1886 AT CHEROKEE MILLS, CHEROKEE CO. GA. DIED 26 AUG. 1886.

JOHN FOSTER BORN 3 APR. 1887 AT CHEROKEE MILLS, GA. DIED 4 JAN. 1889 NEAR TUNICA, MISS.

HOWARD CORNISH FOSTER BORN 21 FEB. 1893 NEAR CALE, NEVADA CO. ARK. MARRIED 26 MAY 1920, INZA JANE GARFIELD.

William Ellis Foster and wife (1) Mary Stephens

Data by William Ellis Foster

William Ellis Foster Son of Robert Thomas Foster and Mary Caroline Westmoreland. Born 13 June 1873 at Nicholson, Jackson Co. Ga. Married (1) about 1898 at Barham, Ouachita Co. Ark., Mary Stephens, Died 8 Apr. 1947 at Benton, Ark.

Mary Stephens Dau. of William Stephens and Margaret. Born about 1877 at Chidester, Ark. Died at Chidester, Ark. about 1912. No children born, but adopted Cecil who was born at Chidester, Ark. about 1907.

Fannie Mae DeGarmo Dau. of John Robert DeGarmo and Cornelia Cunningham. Born 9 Dec. 1892 at Stuttgart, Ark. Later wife of William Ellis Foster.

Children:

Inez Marie Foster born 14 Oct. 1914 at Furth, Ark. Married 18 Aug. 1932 at Magnolia, Ark., Ivy Paul Munn who was born 3 June 1908, and son of Frederick Munn and Ola Belk, who was dau. of Hughey Larkin Belk and Thahetha Plyler. Issue: Ivy Paul Munn born 22 July 1933 at Waterloo, Nevada Co. Ark. – Kenneth Neal Munn born 4 Oct. 1940 at Overton, Rush Co. Texas – Paulette Munn born 1945 at Overton, Texas.

Willie Mae Foster born 15 Feb. 1924 at Bluff City, Nevada Co. Ark. Married 1 Oct. 1938 at Magnolia, Ark., Soloman David Eason, son of James D. Eason and Melissa Fish. Issue: James William Eason born 14 Aug. 1941 at DeRidder, Louisiana. She married (2) Dale Thompson. Last known address: 3125 Coal St. Houston, Texas., later 3002 Fowler St.

Noah Benjamin Foster and wife Daisy Mae Haughey

Data from the parents here shown.

Noah Benjamin Foster Son of Robert Thomas Foster and Mary Caroline Westmoreland. Born 24 Jan. 1883 at Nicholson, Jackson Co. Ga. Married 1 Jan. 1915 at Chidester, Ouachita Co. Ark., Daisy Mae Haughey who was born 31 May 1889 in Ohio.

Children:

Eileene Maude Foster born 31 Mar. 1920 at Prescott, Nevada Co. Ark.

Duayne Royal Foster born 5 Nov. 1921 at Prescott, Ark.

Aldine Ella Foster born 27 July 1925 at Malvern, Hot Spring Co. Ark.

Eugene Robert Foster born 30 Apr. 1928 at Malvern, Ark.

Ira Waine Foster and wife Rosa V. Hutson

Data from the family here shown.

Ira Waine Foster Son of Robert Thomas Foster and Mary Caroline Westmoreland. Born 22 June 1884 at Holly Springs, Cherokee Co. Ga. Married 1926, Rosa V. Hutson. Her record not given.

Children:

Gracie Mae Foster born 16 Oct. 1927 at Sondheimer, East Carrol Parish, La.

Ira Waine Foster born 3 Nov. 1931 at Lake Providence, East Carroll Parish, La.

Robert Thomas Foster born 20 Mar. 1933 at Sondheimer, East Carroll Parish, La.

WILLIAM SMITH FOSTER

AND WIFE

JANE HANCOCK

FAMILY DATA FROM FOSTER RECORDS, FROM DESCENDANTANTS OF THIS FAMILY, AND OTHER SOURCES.

WILLIAM SMITH FOSTER — SON OF ROBERT FOSTER AND SARAH SMITH. BORN 6 SEPT. 1816 AT PINCKNEYVILLE, UNION CO. S.C. MARRIED 6 JUNE 1836 IN UNION CO. S.C. DIED 14 JUNE 1896 AT JONESVILLE, S.C. BURIED IN MT. GILEAD CEMETERY, JONESVILLE, S.C.

JANE HANCOCK — DAU. OF DR. THOMAS HANCOCK AND AGNES JOHNSON, DAU. OF ELIJAH JOHNSON. BORN 28 SEPT. 1817 NEAR UNION, UNION CO. S.C. DIED 6 AUG. 1881 AT WOODSTOCK, CHEROKEE CO. GA. BURIED IN LITTLE RIVER CEMETERY NEAR WOODSTOCK, GEORGIA.

CHILDREN:

SARAH LOUISE FOSTER — B. 31 MAR. 1837, PINCKNEYVILLE, S.C. DIED 8 MAY 1902. MARRIED 9 OCT. 1855, WILLIAM CHOICE DIAL.

ROBERT THOMAS FOSTER — B. 9 JAN. 1839, " " DIED 30 NOV. 1909 MARRIED (1) 9 JAN. 1866, LOUISA C. OLIVER, MARRIED (2) 9 OCT. 1872 AT TOCCOA, GA., MARY CAROLINE WESTMORELAND, DAU. OF LEWIS GRIFFITH WESTMORELAND.

WILLIAM MARION FOSTER — B. 20 APR. 1840 AT PINCKNEYVILLE, S.C. DIED 23 JAN. 1858 AT WOODSTOCK, GA. KILLED BY A MULE.

MARY ANN OPHELIA FOSTER — B. 14 JAN. 1842 " " " DIED 4 JAN. 1936 AT JONESVILLE, S.C. MARRIED 2 JAN. 1870, WILLIAM H.S. HARRIS. SHE WAS A FAMILY HISTORIAN, AND A GOOD ONE.

CATHERINE FRANCES FOSTER — B. 4 AUG. 1843 AT PINCKNEYVILLE, S.C. DIED 8 MAR. 1928 AT ROSWELL, GEORGIA. MARRIED (1) THOMAS MERRITT AND (2) WILLIAM THOMAS GARRETT.

FELIX WALKER FOSTER — B. 12 MAR. 1845 AT PINCKNEYVILLE, S.C. DIED 20 NOV. 1926 AT EULATON, ALABAMA. MARRIED (1) 10 AUG. 1865, EMILY PARKER EVANS AND (2) 14 SEPT. 1914, ELLA CARDWELL.

EMILY JANE FOSTER — B. 16 SEPT. 1847 NEAR UNION, S.C. MARRIED JOHN DEATON IN GA. DIED 28 NOV. 1893.

LAURA MCSWAIN FOSTER — B. 17 OCT. 1849 NEAR UNION, S.C. DIED ABOUT 1926. MARRIED 6 JAN. 1870, WILLIAM POSY DOBBS.

JOSEPH HANCOCK FOSTER — B. 30 JULY 1853 AT WOODSTOCK, GA. D. 5 APR. 1944, ATLANTA, GA. MARRIED (1) IN 1880 IN SPARTANBURG, S.C., DOLLY GRACE TAYLOR. MARRIED (2) 13 SEP. 1883, MINNIE LEE DENSON OF SPARTANBURG, S.C.

JOHN BOOKER FOSTER — B. 6 DEC. 1855 AT WOODSTOCK, GA. DIED 25 DEC. 1933 AT JONESVILLE, S.C. MARRIED (1) 6 APR. 1876, SARAH FLORENCE HARRIS AND (2) FLORENCE MAE SCOTT.

IRA POTTER FOSTER — B. 1 MAY 1858 AT WOODSTOCK, GEORGIA. DIED ABOUT 1934. NEVER MARRIED.

RAMATH ELEANOR FOSTER — BORN 15 JUNE 1860 AT WOODSTOCK, GA. DIED 27 NOV. 1939. MARRIED 18 APR. 1880, JOHN WESLEY BATES.

WADE HAMPTON FOSTER — BORN 24 DEC. 1864 AT WOODSTOCK, GA. DIED ABOUT 1923, BEING KILLED BY A TRAIN IN JONESVILLE, S.C. MARRIED 24 DEC. 1883, LEILA L. AIRINGTON.

CHILD NO. 2 IN THIS FAMILY IS THE COMPILER'S FATHER, AND HIS 2ND WIFE, MARY CAROLINE WESTMORELAND, IS WHERE MY RELATIONSHIP IN THE WESTMORELAND LINE BEGINS.

JAMES MADISON FOWLER
AND WIFE
SUSANNAH H. BEACHAM

RECORDS FROM SEVERAL WESTMORELANDS OF S.C.
ALSO FROM BEACHAM DESCENDANTS.

JAMES MADISON FOWLER SON OF THOMAS FOWLER AND MARGARET DURHAM. BORN 21 JAN. 1821 – MARRIED 21 SEP. 1841 – DIED 12 DEC. 1904.

SUSANNAH H. BEACHAM DAU. OF WILLIAM BEACHAM AND ELIZABETH JOHNSON. BORN ? DIED 18 JULY 1893.

CHILDREN: BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN BORN IN SPARTANBURG CO.

MARGARET ELIZABETH	FOWLER	BORN 12 AUG. 1842 – DIED 4 SEPT. 1905.	MARRIED (1) 7 APR. 1859, WILLIAM THOMAS WESTMORELAND AND MARRIED (2) OLIVER P. WOOD.
WILLIAM THOMAS	FOWLER	BORN 17 FEB. 1844.	
MARY REBECCA	FOWLER	BORN 6 AUG. 1846	MARRIED OLIVER PERRY WESTMORELAND.
MARTHA S	FOWLER	BORN 26 MAR. 1850	MARRIED 27 OCT. 1870, SANFORD V. BROCKMAN.
MATILDA	FOWLER	BORN 5 AUG. 1852	
ADALINE MEDORA	FOWLER	BORN 12 MAY 1858	
CAROLINE	FOWLER	BORN 1 SEP. 1860	MARRIED 15 SEPT. 1895, JOHN L. PHILLIPS.
GEORGE T.J.	FOWLER	BORN 6 JULY 1863	

BELTON B. FOWLER
AND WIFE
ANNIE JOSIE SATTERFIELD

RECORDS OF WESTMORELANDS AND ALLIED FAMILIES
BY DESCENDANTS OF ANDREW WESTMORELAND.

BELTON B. FOWLER SON OF THOMAS NERVIS FOWLER AND MARINDA ANN LAVINA WESTMORELAND. BORN 5 APR. 1876. MARRIED 23 AUG. 1895.

ANNIE JOSIE SATTERFIELD DAU. OF BORN 31 JULY 1879.

CHILDREN:

MARTHA O'DELL FOWLER	BORN 31 JAN. 1897 –	MARRIED 23 DEC. 1915, B B	BROCKMAN.
WINFIELD W FOWLER	BORN 14 DEC. 1899 –	MARRIED 29 DEC. 1919, MAMIE LOU BROCKMAN.	

ARIS FOWLER
AND WIFE
HANNAH PEARSON

WESTMORELAND "HISTORY" ETC.

ARIS FOWLER SON OF MOSES FOWLER AND REBECCA CARLTON. BORN 4 OCT. 1809, OF SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.

HANNAH PEARSON DAU. OF "JACK" PEARSON

CHILDREN:

AMERICA FOWLER
CHARLES FOWLER
YOUNG FOWLER BORN ? MARRIED NANCY WESTMORELAND.
JAMES FOWLER
JOSEPHINE FOWLER

MONTERY McGEE FOWLER AND WIFE CARRIE SUE ADELLA WESTMORELAND

MONTERY McGEE FOWLER SON OF THOMAS NERVIS FOWLER AND MARINDA ANN LAVINA WESTMORELAND. BORN IN SPARTANBURG Co. S.C., 1 OCT. 1870. MARRIED 13 FEB. 1898. DIED 8 JAN. 1958.

CARRIE SUE ADELLA WESTMORELAND DAU. OF OLIVER PERRY WESTMORELAND AND MARY REBECCA FOWLER. BORN 30 SEPT. 1877 IN SPARTANBURG Co. S.C.

CHILDREN: SOME BORN AT CRESCENT, S.C., PROBABLY ALL BORN THERE.

DEWEY MAXWELL FOWLER BORN 16 JULY 1898 MARRIED 1 FEB. 1920, GRACE MYRTLE SMITH WHO WAS BORN 22 SEPT. 1901 AT WESTMINSTER, OCONEE COUNTY, S.C., DAU. OF SAMUEL WILLIAM SMITH (DECEASED) AND ANNIE CAROLINE (DECEASED)

THOMAS EDWIN FOWLER BORN 8 SEP. 1899 MARRIED GLADYS WOOD.

FREDERICK F. FOWLER BORN 23 AUG. 1900 MARRIED BESSIE PEARSON.

PAULINE FOWLER BORN 30 JAN. 1902

RUBY E. FOWLER BORN 12 NOV. 1904.

JOHN W. FOWLER BORN 30 DEC. 1906

ALVIN K. FOWLER BORN 23 JAN. 1909 MARRIED ANTORIA SCOTT. ADDRESS: R.F.D., WOODRUFF, S.C.

WINNIE MAE FOWLER BORN 7 DEC. 1910 MARRIED IN 1920, MANUEL BASBIE SCOTT.

LOIS L FOWLER BORN 22 OCT. 1912 MARRIED

BRUCE T FOWLER BORN 6 SEP. 1914 MARRIED 7 DEC. 1935, BERTHA McINTYRE. ADDRESS: ROUTE 1, WOODRUFF, S.C.

MARGARET FOWLER BORN 20 MAR. 1918

MILDRED FOWLER BORN 20 MAR. 1918

DESCENDANTS OF BOTH EARLY FOWLER SETTLERS AND EARLY WESTMORELAND SETTLERS OF SPARTANBURG COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA ARE SHOWN BY RECORDS TO HAVE INTERMARRIED IN QUITE A NUMBER OF CASES. THIS HAS REFERENCE MORE PARTICULARLY TO THOSE WHO WERE NOT GOOD SWIMMERS AND LIVED BEFORE THE MISSISSIPPI RIVER HAD BEEN BRIDGED SO THEY COULD MOVE TO ARKANSAS.
HARD TIMES CONFRONTED THOSE WHO LIVED IN SOUTH CAROLINA FROM THE CLOSE OF THE CIVIL WAR TO AROUND 1875. THE WRITER'S RELATIVES, MANY OF WHOM LIVED IN UNION COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA NO DOUBT HAD A HARDER LOT THAN THOSE OF SPARTANBURG COUNTY; FOR EXAMPLE, HAVING COPIED THE ENTIRE CENSUS EN SCEDEULES OF UNION Co. FOR 1830, 1850, 1860 AND 1870, THE FOLLOWING DATA HAS BEEN NOTED: IN 1860 UNION COUNTY HAD 14 POST OFFICES. IN 1870 THEIR POLITICAL FRIENDS IN WASHINGTON, D.C. ALLOWED THEM BUT ONE POST OFFICE FOR THE ENTIRE COUNTY, THE ONE AT UNION, S.C. - FURTHERMORE, THE CENSUS BEARS OUT THAT IN 1870 THERE WERE ONLY 5 WHITE PERSONS IN THE COUNTY ABOVE THE AGE OF 12 WHO COULD READ OR WRITE, - THE MERCHANTS, DOCTORS AND LAWYERS COULD NEITHER READ OR WRITE, WHILE ONLY 3 COLORED PEOPLE IN THE COUNTY OVER 12 YEARS OF AGE WERE UNABLE TO READ AND WRITE. JUSTICES OF THE PEACE WERE NIL, BUT THE COUNTY HAD TWO JUDGES, A MULATTO AND A PRUSSIAN.

JESSE GUINN
AND WIFE

RIDLEY WESTMORELAND

TAKEN FROM FAMILY RECORD OF JOHN WESTMORELAND AND DICE JOHNSON. 1860 SPARTANBURG CO. CENSUS, HOUSE NO. 1193, ENOREE P.O.

JESSE GUINN SON OF BORN. IN S.C., DATE: 1825 - AGE 35 IN 1860

RIDLEY WESTMORELAND DAU. OF JOHN WESTMORELAND AND DICE JOHNSON. BORN 25 JUNE 1836 NEAR ENOREE, S.C.

CHILDREN:

PERRY	GUINN	BORN	AGE 5 IN 1860	NEAR ENOREE, S.C.
LAWRENCE	GUINN	"	AGE 4 IN 1860	" " "
MARRILLA	GUINN	"	AGE 3 IN 1860	" " "

JEREMIAH GILBERT
AND WIFE
POLLYANN ELIZABETH WESTMORELAND

TAKEN FROM FAMILY RECORD OF ANDREW WESTMORELAND HOUSE NO. 1181, 1860 CENSUS, SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.

JEREMIAH GILBERT SON OF GILBERT AND BORN ABOUT 1830 - AGE 30 IN 1860.

POLLYANN ELIZABETH WESTMORELAND DAU. OF ANDREW WESTMORELAND AND TEMPERANCE JOHNSON. BORN 9 FEB. 1831 NEAR ENOREE, S.C.

CHILDREN:

CASON?	GILBERT	AGE 11	IN 1860.
MONROE	GILBERT	AGE 9	IN 1860
FRANCES	GILBERT	AGE 6	IN 1860
NANCY	GILBERT	AGE 2	IN 1860

ARTHUR BUEL GARRETT
AND WIFE
VELAH SYLVIA WESTMORELAND

DATA GIVEN 1939 BY THE WIFE HERE SHOWN.

ARTHUR BUEL GARRETT SON OF THOMAS STEELE GARRETT AND LAURA FIELDING. BORN 30 OCT. 1897 AT PRESCOTT, ARK.
MARRIED 21 SEPT. ——— ? IN NEVADA CO. ARK.

VELAH SYLVIA WESTMORELAND DAU. OF GEORGE LAFAYETTE WESTMORELAND AND ADA FLORENCE JOBE. BORN 26 JULY 1897 NEAR PRESCOTT, ARK.

CHILDREN:

GEORGE THOMAS	GARRETT	BORN	28 APR. 1924 AT SUTTON, NEVADA CO. ARK.
CHARLES ALLEN	GARRETT	BORN	29 MAR. 1928 IN NEVADA CO. ARK.
MARIAN LEE	GARRETT	BORN	20 JULY 1929 IN NEVADA CO. ARK.
GLENDA FAYE	GARRETT	BORN	14 MAR. 1934 IN NEVADA CO. ARK.

FURMAN HIGH
AND WIFE
TEMPLE FOWLER

DATA FROM WESTMORELAND – FOWLER RECORDS.

FURMAN HIGH MARRIED 4 DEC. 1912

TEMPLE FOWLER DAU. OF THOMAS O'CONNOR FOWLER WHO WAS SON OF THOMAS NERVIS FOWLER. BORN 21 FEB. 1892.

CHILDREN:

MARY HIGH BORN 19 SEPT. 1913 – MARRIED IN FEB. 1932, R. L. HARMON AND HAD DAVID HARMON BORN 25 NOV. 1932 AND DOROTHY HARMON BORN 13 JAN. 1936.

P. G. HIGH BORN 21 JAN. 1915

REBECCA HIGH BORN 18 NOV. 1916 MARRIED 18 JULY 1934, ROBERT SMITH.

THOMAS HIGH BORN 17 AUG. 1919

JESSE FLOYD HENSON
AND WIFE
BRIDA BELL WESTMORELAND

DATA BY THOMAS LOYD WESTMORELAND AND WIFE.

JESSE FLOYD HENSON SON OF BORN MARRIED 1 AUG. 1936

BRIDA BELL WESTMORELAND DAU. OF THOMAS LOYD WESTMORELAND AND ELIZABETH FALSOM PHILLIPS. BORN 9 NOV. 1919 AT RULE, HASKELL CO. TEXAS.

CHILDREN:

SHIRLEY ANN HENSON BORN 2 NOV. 1937.

WILLIAM ANDREW GLEASON
AND WIFE
BULAH EVANS

DATA BY THE HUSBAND HERE SHOWN, IN 1939.
ADDRESS: ROTAN, TEXAS.

WILLIAM ANDREW GLEASON SON OF EDWIN DENNIS GLEASON AND EMMA CYNTHIA WESTMORELAND. BORN 14 SEPT. 1904 AT GORMAN, EASTLAND CO. TEXAS. MARRIED 26 NOV. 1924 AT ANSON, JONES COUNTY, TEXAS.

BULAH EVANS DAU. OF HENRY QUINTAS EVANS AND SARAH ELIZABETH EDDLEMAN. BORN 9 APR. 1902 AT CISCO, EASTLAND COUNTY, TEXAS.

CHILDREN:

WILLIAM ADELL GLEASON BORN 15 MAR. 1930 AT ROTAN, FISHER COUNTY, TEXAS.

EDWIN DENNIS GLEASON
AND WIFE
EMMA CYNTHIA WESTMORELAND

DATA BY THE WIFE HERE SHOWN.

EDWIN DENNIS GLEASON SON OF WILLIAM GLEASON AND CORA ADA BENDER. BORN 16 JAN. 1885 AT DE LEON, TEXAS. MAR. 2 AUG. 1903 AT EASTLAND/ TEXAS.

EMMA CYNTHIA WESTMORELAND DAU. OF WILLIAM ERVIN WESTMORELAND AND LAURA GEORGIANA MUNN. BORN 5 JUNE 1886 NEAR PRESCOTT, ARK.

CHILDREN: BORN AT GORMAN, TEXAS.

WILLIAM ANDREW GLEASON BORN 14 SEPT. 1904 – MARRIED 26 NOV. 1924 – MARRIED 26 NOV. 1924, BULAH EVANS.

DENIA MARL GLEASON BORN 16 NOV. 1919 – DIED 17 FEB. 1931

JOHN ANDREW HIRST
AND WIFE
IDA BELL PHILLIPS

DATA BY WIFE HERE SHOWN, IN ~~AUG~~ 1939

JOHN ANDREW HIRST SON OF HENEY HIRST AND MARY ELIZABETH WESTMORELAND. BORN 11 APR. 1876 NEAR PRESCOTT, NEVADA CO. ARK. MARRIED 19 JAN. 1896 AT CALE, NEVADA CO. ARK. DIED 23 DEC. 1930 AT SAN MARCOS, HAYS COUNTY, TEXAS. BURIED 25 DEC. AT BEEVILLE, BEE COUNTY, TEXAS.

IDA BELL PHILLIPS DAU. OF NORMAN PHILLIPS AND SARAH WESTMORELAND. BORN 23 DEC. 1877 AT TUGALO, STEPHENS CO. GEORGIA. IN 1939 WAS LIVING IN SAN MARCOS, TEXAS.

CHLDRN: ALL BORN AT GORMAN, EASTLAND CO. TEXAS.

LELA AUGUSTA	HIRST	BORN 8 DEC. 1896	MARRIED LEE FOLEY ON 20 DEC. 1914 – HAD 5 CHILDREN UP TO 1939.
RILLA OCTAVA	HIRST	BORN 23 JULY 1898	MARRIED 26 NOV. 1916, SCOTTE HENRY. 9 CHILDREN ALIVE AND 1 DEAD IN 1939.
BRIDA BELL	HIRST	BORN 31 OCT. 1900	DIED 29 MAY 1902.
SIDNEY JEWEL	HIRST	BORN 9 OCT. 1902	MARRIED 17 DEC. 1927, GERTRUDE PARK.
ALTON B.	HIRST	BORN 24 JAN. 1905	
VIOLA PAULINE	HIRST	BORN 10 FEB. 1907	MARRIED 12 DEC. 1925, GILBERT HARRIS. HAD 2 CHILDREN BY 1939.
AVOLEE ODELL	HIRST	BORN 19 MAY 1909	MARRIED THEODORE NEAL
JOHNNIE MERLE	HIRST	BORN 11 FEB. 1912	

HENRY L. HIRST
AND WIFE
MARY ELIZABETH WESTMORELAND

DATA FROM MRS. ROBERT LEE WESTMORELAND AND WIFE.
HOUSE NO. 308, GEORGIA TP. 1880 CENSUS, NEVADA CO. ARK.

HENRY L. HIRST SON OF – (HIS FATHER BORN IN ENGLAND, HIS MOTHER IN ILL.) BORN ABOUT 1838– AGE 43 IN 1880. DIED 1883 IN NEVADA CO. ARK.

MARTHA ELIZABETH WESTMORELAND DAU. OF ANDREW JACKSON WESTMORELAND AND MELISSA WARD. BORN 6 APR. 1847 IN ASHEVILLE, BUNCOMBE CO. N.C. DIED 8 FEB. 1940 AT SAGERTON, HASKELL COUNTY, TEXAS.

CHILDREN: ALL BORN NEAR PRESCOTT, ARK.

THOMAS N.	HIRST	BORN 1866 – AGE 14 IN 1880.
JAMES M.	HIRST	BORN 1868 – AGE 12 IN 1880.
MARTHA ELIZABETH	HIRST	BORN 17 MAR. 1869 – DIED 3 FEB. 1935. MARRIED 16 JAN. 1889, ROBERT LEE WESTMORELAND.
WILLIAM H.	HIRST	BORN 1871 – AGE 9 IN 1880.
EDWIN ALEXANDER	HIRST	BORN 12 AUG. 1872. MARRIED 13 JAN. 1895, MARY ELLEN CHEEK.
CYNTHIA M.	HIRST	BORN ~~MR~~ 1874 – AGE 6 IN 1880.
JOHN ANDREW	HIRST	BORN 11 APR. 1876. DIED 23 DEC. 1930. MARRIED 19 JAN. 1896, IDA BELLE PHILLIPS.
SAMUEL L.	HIRST	BORN BORN 1878 – AGE 2 IN 1880.
LUTHER Q.	HIRST	BORN JAN. 1880.

HENRY L. HIRST WAS A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER IN THE CIVIL WAR. HIS BROTHER, EDWIN HIRST WAS KILLED AT CHAMPIONS HILL, MISS. 17 MAY 1863, WHILE TRYING TO STOP GENERAL GRANT FROM COMING INTO VICKSBURG.

WILLIAM SAUNDERS HOGAN
AND WIFE
NELLIE WOODRUFF

FROM S.C. WESTMORELAND RECORDS

WILLIAM SAUNDERS HOGAN SON OF — BORN 8 AUG. 1872-3 — MARRIED 25 DEC. 1901

NELLIE WOODRUFF DAU. OF FRANK BUIST WOODRUFF AND MARGARET SUSAN WESTMORELAND. BORN 12 FEB. 1882 IN SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.

CHILDREN:

WILLIAM SAUNDERS HOGAN BORN 15 APR. 1903 MARRIED 31 JAN. 1924, HAWLSON. ISSUE: WILLIAM SAUNDERS HOGAN BORN 31 JAN. 1932, - RACHEL IRENE HOGAN BORN 27 SEPT. 1927 AND GILBERT SCOTT HOGAN BORN 31 JULY 1924.

CHARLES F. HOBBY
AND WIFE
EDITH ESTELLA WESTMORELAND

FROM THE FAMILY RECORD OF WM. SAMUEL WESTMORELAND.

CHARLES F. HOBBY SON OF CHARLES F. HOBBY. MARRIED 23 AUG. 1926 — LIVING IN PASADENA, CALIF. IN 1939.

EDITH ESTELLA WESTMORELAND DAU. OF WILLIAM SAMUEL WESTMORELAND AND FRANCES LENORA SHERRILL.

CHILDREN: 2 HAD BEEN BORN BEFORE 1939.

WILLIS ERVIN HIRST
AND WIFE
ALICE GREER (2ND WIFE)

DATA FROM E.A. HIRST, ROUTE 1, DELEON, TEXAS.

WILLIS ERVIN HIRST SON OF EDWIN ALEXANDER HIRST AND MARY ELLEN CHEEK. BORN 13 OCT. 1899 IN COMANCHE CO. TEXAS.

ALICE GREER NO DATA ON HER.

CHILDREN: CARROL GREER, NO FURTHER DATA SHOWN.

WILLIS ERVIN HIRST (SAME AS NEXT ABOVE)
AND WIFE (1)
ELLA ROGERS (DECEASED PREVIOUS TO 1939)

CHILDREN:
ROGER EDWIN HIRST
CHARLENE HIRST
BILLIE GUY HIRST

SIDNEY JEWEL HIRST
AND WIFE
GERTRUDE PARK

DATA, FROM MRS. IDA BELL HIRST.

SIDNEY JEWEL HIRST SON OF JOHN ANDREW HIRST AND IDA BELL PHILLIPS. BORN 9 OCT. 1902 AT GORMAN, TEXAS. MARRIED 17 DEC. 1927. GERTRUDE PARK. NO OTHER DATA ON HER SHOWN.

CHILDREN: UP TO 1939 4 WERE LIVING AND ONE DEAD.

THOMAS HOUSE
AND WIFE
AMELIA

WILL OF THOMAS HOUSE, 9 Aug. 1811, RECORDED 13 SEPT. 1811. RECORDS OF LAND DEALS OF THOMAS HOUSE AND HIS SONS IN SPARTANBURG Co. BEST, ORELAND RECORDS.

THOMAS HOUSE SON OF — BORN — DIED BETWEEN 8 Aug. AND 30 SEPT. 1811 IN SPARTANBURG Co. S.C.

AMELIA DAU. OF — BORN — DIED - WAS ALIVE IN 1811

CHILDREN: (ORDER OF BIRTHS NOT KNOWN)

JOHN HOUSE BORN

WILLIAM HOUSE BORN

HANNAH HOUSE BORN — MARRIED THOMAS WESTMORELAND OF SPARTANBURG Co. S.C.

REBECCA HOUSE BORN

MOSES HOUSE BORN

DAU. HOUSE BORN

DAU. HOUSE BORN

IT IS EARNESTLY HOPED THAT SOME ONE WHO SEES THIS RECORD MAY HAVE INFORMATION TO ADD TO IT. LAND DEALS IN SPARTANBURG Co. SEEM TO INDICATE THAT MOST OF THE SONS LEFT FOR OTHER PARTS. BEING A 3RD GREAT-GRANDSON OF THOMAS HOUSE, I HAVE CORRESPONDED WITH A NUMBER OF GENEALOGISTS WHO WERE SEEKING HOUSE FAMILY DATA, AND WE EXCHANGED RECORDS. NOTHING HAS BEEN BROUGHT TO LIGHT, TO MY KNOWLEDGE, THAT ESTABLISHES THE PARENTAGE OF THOMAS HOUSE OR HIS WIFE. IN THE HOUSE WILLS RECORDED IN NORTH CAROLINA ARE FOUND RECORD OF CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN NAMED THOMAS HOUSE, BUT NOT ENOUGH INFORMATION GIVEN TO ESTABLISH CONNECTION WITH OUR THOMAS HOUSE.

WILLIFORD JOHNSON
AND WIFE
DEANY

WESTMORELAND TRADITION BY THE WESTMORELANDS OF GEORGIA. HOUSE NO. 1282 IN THE MARIETTA P.O. SECTION OF 1860 GREENVILLE CO. S.C. CENSUS. 1830 CENSUS OF LAURENS DIST., S.C.

WILLIFORD JOHNSON SON OF ELIJAH JOHNSON. BORN ABOUT 1810 • AGE 50 IN 1860. SISTER, CLARA WAS WIFE OF THOMAS HOUSE WESTMORELAND.

MRS. DEANY JOHNSON AGE 47 IN 1860. NO OTHER DATA AT HAND.

CHILDREN:

ELIZABETH JOHNSON AGE 14 IN 1860 BORN IN S.C.
MARY JOHNSON AGE 9 IN 1860 BORN IN S.C.

ANY AVAILABLE DATA ON THIS FAMILY WANTED.

PHILIP JOHNSON
AND WIFE
REBECCA DURHAM

DATA GIVEN BY DWIGHT BLAKE WESTMORELAND JR. AND OTHERS. 1840-50-60 CENSUS OF SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.

PHILIP JOHNSON SON OF ? BORN 1771 - AGE 79 IN 1850, BORN IN S.C. ACCORDING TO CENSUS.

REBECCA DURHAM DAU. OF JOHN DURHAM WHO WAS SON OF JOHN DURHAM AND MOLLIE CARLTON (SIC) BORN IN S.C. AGE 75 IN 1850.

CHILDREN: (EVIDENTLY BORN IN SPARTANBURG CO., AS PARENTS LIVED THERE NEAR THE WESTMORELANDS.)

ELIZABETH	JOHNSON	BORN 29 OCT. 1795	MARRIED WILLIAM BEACHAM DIED 20 FEB. 1880
TEMPERANCE	JOHNSON	BORN ABOUT 1805 - AGE 45 IN 1850.	MARRIED ANDREW WESTMORELAND
ELVIRA	JOHNSON	BORN	MARRIED MARK FOWLER
VINEY (LAVINA?)	JOHNSON	BORN	MARRIED JEREMIAH BURNETT
ELLA	JOHNSON	BORN	MARRIED WILLIAM VAUGHN
MARY	JOHNSON	BORN	MARRIED WILLIAM WADDELL
DURHAM	JOHNSON	BORN	
GEORGE ?	JOHNSON	BORN AGE IN 1840, 30-40	

(BELIEVED THERE WERE SEVERAL OTHER CHILDREN)

1840 CENSUS, SPARTANBURG CO.

JOHNSON, PHIL. MALES 1 60-70
FEMALES 1 60-70

1840 CENSUS, SPARTANBURG CO.

JOHNSON, DURHAM 1 MALE 1-5, 1 MALE 5-10,
1 MALE 10-15, 1 MALE 30-40.
1 FEMALE 5-10, 1 FEMALE 10-15,
1 FEMALE 15-20, 1 FEMALE 30-40.

1850 CENSUS, SPARTANBURG CO. S.C. IN THE ENOREE DIST. HOUSE NO. 3116

PHILIP JOHNSON 79 BORN IN S.C. ESTATE $800.00
REBECCA JOHNSON 75 BORN IN S.C.
G. P. JOHNSON MALE, AGE NOT CLEAR LOOKS LIKE 14.

QUESTION? WAS DICE JOHNSON, WIFE OF JOHN WESTMORELAND, A DAUGHTER OF PHILIP JOHNSON?

James H Jones and wife Katherine Fowler

Data from several sources including Cemetery records.

James H. Jones Son of ? (When time permits the writer plans to review the 1850-1860 Spartanburg Co. Census)
Born 28 Sept. 1831 in Spartanburg Co. S.C. Married 3 Aug. 1854.

Katherine Fowler Dau. of Aris Fowler and Hannah House. Born 7 Mar. 1832 – Died 10 Oct. 1884.

Children:

Mary Hannah	Jones	born 28 June 1855	Married W. T. Strong.
Charles America	Jones	born 15 Jan 1857	Married Nancy Gary
John Thomas	Jones	born 3 Jan. 1859	Married Pernie Stevens
W.H. Jefferson	Jones	born 1860	Married Doskie Pearson
Dr. Benjamin H.	Jones	born 1862	Married (1) Tiny Gary – and (2) Emma Adkins
Lucinda	Jones	born 18 Dec. 1864	Married John M. Hill
Dr. George Henry	Jones	born 8 Dec. 1868	Married 7 May 1893, Mamie Emogene Westmoreland.
Robert P	Jones	born 30 Dec. 1870	Married Mettie Hellams
Susannah	Jones	born 9 Aug. 1872	Married James Craddock
Lillian	Jones	born 31 Jan. 1875	Married Harley Childs
Nellon	Jones	born 9 Aug. 1877	Married Vida Newman.

Harold Westmoreland Jones and wife Mary Esther Eskew

Data from a family record made for the 1958 Westmorland reunion held at Enoree, S.C.

Harold Westmoreland Jones Son of Dr. George Henry Jones and Mamie Emogene Westmoreland. Born 14 Sept. 1909 at Crescent, S.C.
Married 14 Nov. 1931 at Woodruff, S.C. Address in 1958: 30 Crescent St., Lyman, S.C.

Mary Esther Eskew Dau. of William Elliott Eskew and Annie Garvison. Born 14 Aug. 1910 in Anderson Co. S.C.

Children:

George William Jones born 19 Feb. 1934 in Anderson Co. S.C. Married 27 Nov. 1954, Rose Ann Howard. Married at Greer, S.C.
Died 22 May 1956 – Buried in Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Greer, S.C.

Dr. George Henry Jones Mamie Emogene Westmoreland

From S.C. Westmoreland records and Cemetery records.

George Henry Jones Son of James H. Jones and Katherine Fowler. Born 8 Dec. 1868 – Married 7 May 1893 – Died 27 Sept. 1941.
Mamie Emogene Westmoreland Dau. of Oliver Perry Westmoreland and Mary Rebecca Fowler. Born 5 May 1873 in Spartanburg Co. S.C.
Died 11 Mar. 1942 in Spartanburg Co. Buried in Belleview Cemetery, Spartanburg County, South Carolina.

Children:

Frederick Melvin	Jones	born 28 Feb. 1894 at Crescent, S.C. Died 1 Nov. 1915.
Mary Stella Catherine	Jones	born 3 Jan. 1896 at Crescent, S.C. Married 22 Nov. 1921, Hosea Martin Cook.
Harold Westmoreland	Jones	born 14 Sept. 1909 at Crescent, S.C. Married 14 Nov. 1931, Mary Esther Eskew.

JASPER OWEN KEMP
AND WIFE
LINNEA BELL FOSTER

DATA BY MRS. BUNYAN LESTER FOSTER OF
ROUTE 4, MALVERN, ARKANSAS.

JASPER OWEN KEMP SON OF WILLIAM JASPER KEMP AND MABEL CLOUD. BORN 21 JULY 1906 NEAR MALVERN, HOT SPRING COUNTY, ARKANSAS.
MARRIED 26 APR. 1931.

LINNEA BELL FOSTER DAU. OF BUNYAN LESTER FOSTER AND ETHEL MARY CARROLL. BORN 13 JUNE 1912 AT WHITE, ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS.
BUNYAN LESTER FOSTER WAS SON OF ROBERT THOMAS FOSTER AND MARY CAROLINE WESTMORELAND WHO WAS DAU. OF LEWIS GRIFFITH WESTMORELAND

CHILDREN: ALL BORN AT MALVERN, ARK.

MARY JANE	KEMP	BORN	9 SEPT. 1933	MARRIED 29 OCT. 1954, CALVIN HURST AT MALVERN, ARK.
BETTY JANE	KEMP	BORN	23 JULY 1935	
JASPER LESTER	KEMP	BORN	26 JAN. 1940	
SARAH LINNEA	KEMP	BORN	12 MAY 1941	
WALTER HOWARD	KEMP	BORN	28 JULY 1942	
CLINT EDWARD	KEMP	BORN	5 SEPT. 1943	
WILBUR JACK	KEMP	BORN	14 MAY 1945	
CLARA ELAINE	KEMP	BORN	19 NOV. 1946	
SAMUEL MAX	KEMP	BORN	11 JUNE 1948	
RUBY CARROLL	KEMP	BORN	25 JAN. 1949	

THOMAS EUGENE JONES
AND WIFE
LENORA ETHEL HUGHES

COPIED FROM A RECORD WHICH WAS MADE FOR THE 1958
WESTMORELAND REUNION HELD AT ENOREE, SOUTH CAROLINA.

THOMAS EUGENE JONES SON OF RICHARD ABNER JONES AND NANCY LENORA WESTMORELAND. BORN 25 OCT. 1870 NEAR FOUNTAIN INN, SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.
MARRIED 15 AUG. 1894

LENORA ETHEL HUGHES DAU. OF THOMAS JEFFERSON HUGHES AND MARTHA PARSONS. BORN 15 SEPT. 1871 IN S.C. DIED 14 NOV. 1956 AT FOUNTAIN INN, S.C.

CHILDREN: ALL BORN NEAR FOUNTAIN INN, S.C.

PAUL GOODWIN	JONES	BORN	11 JUNE 1895	
CONWAY JEFFERSON	JONES	BORN	25 OCT. 1896	MARRIED LILLIE BELLE HOWARD
ARTHUR EUGENE	JONES	BORN	3 NOV. 1898	
LORA MAE	JONES	BORN	10 AUG. 1901	MARRIED FREDERIVK CARSON
NANCY WESTMORELAND	JONES	BORN	27 OCT. 1903	MARRIED JOHN W. GIVINS
MARTHA ELIZABETH	JONES	BORN	21 MAR. 1906	MARRIED HERBERT KYSER
ETHEL HUGHES	JONES	BORN	13 DEC. 1911	MARRIED MARION SWINK
RICHARD ABNER	JONES	BORN	29 JAN. 1913	

ARNOLD BAXTER KIMBALL
AND WIFE
SARA LOU WESTMORELAND

DATA FROM THE WIFE HERE SHOWN, IN DEC. 1958.
ADDRESS: 304 GALLIMAN ST, GREENVILLE, S.C.

ARNOLD BAXTER KIMBALL SON OF L M KIMBALL AND LUCY DENNY. MARRIED 3 JULY 1939

SARA LOU WESTMORELAND DAU. OF LAWRENCE MONTERY WESTMORELAND AND SALLIE VIRGINIA THOMPSON. BORN 20 MAY 1905 AT PELZER, GREENVILLE CO. S.C.

JOSIAH BELTON KILGORE
AND WIFE
ELLORA LACHAPELLE WESTMORELAND

DATA FROM MRS. GOLDIE KILGORE OF WOODRUFF, S.C. IN 1954
DATA ALSO FROM 1850-1860 CENSUS OF SPARTANBURG CO.

JOSIAH BELTON KILGORE SON OF BENJAMIN FRANKLIN KILGORE AND FRANCES AMANDA MASSEY. BORN 15 OCT. 1856 MARRIED (1) 11 JAN. 1883.
DIED 21 FEB. 1893 - BURIED IN PRESBYTERIAN CEMETERY, WOODRUFF, S.C.
HE MARRIED (2) GOLDIE LUELLEN WESTMORELAND. CHILDREN SHOWN BELOW ARE BY FIRST WIFE.

ELLORA LACHAPELLE WESTMORELAND DAU. OF DENNIS DURHAM WESTMORELAND AND CYNTHIA STOKES COOPER. BORN 2 MAY 1859 AT WOODRUFF, S.C.
DIED 18 OCT. 1910. BURIED IN PRESBYTERIAN CEMETERY, WOODRUFF, S.C.

CHILDREN: ALL BORN AT WOODRUFF, S.C.

FRANCES WESTMORELAND	KILGORE	BORN 24 OCT. 1883	MARRIED 23 SEPT. 1914,	DUNKLIN BENHAM IRBY. ADDRESS: E. CHAMBLIN ST. WOODRUFF, S.C.
THOMAS SAMUEL	KILGORE	BORN 6 JUNE 1886	MARRIED 25 OCT. 1917,	LOIS CLUNEY.
ANNIE DOWNE	KILGORE	BORN 20 JULY 1889	MARRIED 24 OCT. 1916,	REV. J. FRANKLIN LIGON. ADDRESS: MC CALL, S.C.
HARRY BENSON	KILGORE	BORN 3 JAN. 1894	MARRIED 15 DEC. 1934,	MARY VIOLA RUSSELL. ADDRESS: ROUTE 3 WOODRUFF, S.C.
JANIE WELLS	KILGORE	BORN 23 JAN. 1896		

1850 CENSUS, SPARTANBURG CO. S.C. HOUSE NO. 2499
TAKEN 16 NOV. 1850 BY R.W. FOSTER.

KILGORE,	B. F.	30 BORN IN S.C.
	FRANCES	25 BORN IN S.C.
	HARRIET	4 BORN IN S.C.
	JAMES	2 BORN IN S.C.

1860 CENSUS, SPARTANBURG CO. S.C. HOUSE NO. 1378

KILGORE,	B. F.	40 PHYSICIAN
	FRANCES A.	35
	HARRIET M.	13
	JANE F.	12
	JOSIAH B.	3
	SAMUEL M.	6/12

AND IN SAME HOUSE, A.B. DEAN (FEMALE) 28 TEACHER.

CENSUS ENUMERATORS, AS WELL AS OTHERS, SOMETIMES FAIL TO RECORD ALL DATA ACCURATELY.

THOMAS BALLARD LENOIR
AND WIFE
MOURNING WILLIS ?

DATA FROM WILL OF THOMAS BALLARD LENOIR.
COPY MADE FROM COPY OF FAMILY BIBLE.
NOTES BY SEVERAL GENEALOGISTS. SOME TRADITION
AND OTHER RECORDS RECD. FROM MRS. MYRTLE
BEACHAM OF SPARTANBURG, S.C.

THOMAS BALLARD LENOIR SON OF WILLIAM LENOIR (SIC). BORN? MARRIED (EVIDENTLY CA. 1730)
DIED TESTATE IN 1765 IN EDGECOMBE CO. N.C.

MOURNING WILLIS (MAY BE A DAU. OF COL. FRANCIS WILLIS AND MILDRED ? OF GLOUCESTER CO. VA.) BORN 2 MAY 1709 (SIC) SURVIVED HUSBAND.

CHILDREN; ALL BORN IN N.C., OR SO BELIEVED.

ANN NANCY	LENOIR	BORN	28 JUNE	1731	IN N.C. MARRIED ROBERT WESTMORELAND (ONE OF THE "THREE" BROTHERS)
ROBERT	LENOIR	BORN	3 MAR.	1733	MAR. WINIFRED AND LEFT WILL IN BRUNSWICK CO. VA. 24 JUNE 1793.
ELIZABETH	LENOIR	BORN	19 JULY	1735	MAR. JACK LATTIMORE (OR LATIMER)
LEAH	LENOIR	BORN	18 DEC.	1737	MAR. MRXXREREX (1) WILLIAM WHITAKER AND (2) JOHN W. NORWOOD.
MARY	LENOIR	BORN	30 SEPT.	1739	MAR. MR. PERRY
THOMAS	LENOIR	BORN	11 AUG.	1741	MAR. MARTHA WHO WAS BORN 11 JAN. 1746 AND DIED 20 SEPT. 1761.
ISAAC	LENOIR	BORN	15 OCT.	1743	MAR. MARTHA. HIS WILL PRO. IN SUMTER DIST. S.C. 7 NOV. 1808.
LEWIS	LENOIR	BORN	25 NOV.	1745	
JOHN	LENOIR	BORN	19 NOV.	1747	
WILLIAM	LENOIR	BORN	8 MAY	1751	WAS A GENERAL IN REV. WAR. MARRIED ANN BALLARD.

MUCH HAS BEEN WRITTEN ABOUT THE FOREGOING LENOIR FAMILY, AND CONSIDERABLE RESEARCH HAS BEEN DONE, AND PART OF THIS RESEARCH BY PROMINENT GENEALOGISTS. FRAGMENTARY BITS OF HISTORY, OLD LETTERS, AS WELL AS QUESTIONABLE TRADITION HAVE ALSO BEEN PASSED ALONG, IN MOST CASES WITH PROOF LACKING AS TO THE ACTUAL FACTS. EVEN IN SOME CASES GENEALOGISTS WHO DID NOT PURSUE THE RESEARCH FAR ENOUGH TO LEARN ALL THE AVAILABLE FACTS HAVE ALSO GIVEN DATA SO FRAGMENTARY AS TO PRECLUDE REACHING DEFINITE CONCLUSIONS.

THE WRITER NOT BEING A DESCENDANT OF THE LENOIR FAMILY HAS NOT DELVED DEEPLY AS WOULD HAVE BEEN THE CASE HAD I BEEN A DESCENDANT.

TO THOSE WHO TRACE DESCENT FROM THIS FAMILY AND WANT FURTHER DATA MY RECOMMENDATION WOULD BE TO READ "TENNESSEE COUSINS" BEGINNING ON PAGE 447, A BOOK PUBLISHED IN 1950 BY WORTH S. RAY. ALSO THE BOOK, HAPPY VALLEY BY ANOTHER AUTHOR, TOGETHER WITH FINDINGS BY OTHER RESEARCHERS, - AND STILL FURTHER TO SEARCH THE ORIGINAL RECORDS WHICH ARE EXTANT IN THE PLACES WHERE MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY LIVED. AND MAY SUCCESS CROWN YOUR EFFORTS.

IT IS TO BE NOTED HOW THE COMMON LENOIR FAMILY NAMES AS WELL AS THE LITIMER AND CRAWLEY NAMES TAKE PRECEDENCE AMONG DESCENDANT FAMILIES OF ROBERT WESTMORELAND WHILE DESCENT FROM ROBERT'S BROTHER, THOMAS WESTMORELAND, CARRY NAMES QUITE DIFFERENT.

J FRANKLIN LIGON
AND WIFE
ANNIE DOWN KILGORE

DATA FROM WESTMORELAND RECORDS.
ALSO FAMILY RECORD OF JOSIAH BELTON KILGORE.

REV. J. FRANKLIN LIGON MARRIED 24 OCT. 1916

ANNIE DOWNN KILGORE DAU. OF JOSIAH BELTON KILGORE AND ELLORA LACHAPELLE WESTMORELAND. BORN 20 JULY 1881 AT WOODRUFF, SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.

CHILDREN:

J. FRANKLIN LIGON
CHEVESS KILGORE LIGON
ANNIE ELLORA LIGON
HAROLD BELTON LIGON

RALPH LEMING
AND WIFE
DOLLIE MAYFIELD

WESTMORELAND FAMILY RECORDS FROM STATE OF GEORGIA.

RALPH LEMING MARRIED 20 MAR. 1920. RESIDENCE AT EGAN, GEORGIA.

DOLLIE MAYFIELD DAU. OF LUTHER MAYFIELD AND MAGGIE LOUANNA WESTMORELAND. BORN 10 FEB. 1904 AT ATHENS, CLARKE COUNTY, GEORGIA.

CHILDREN:

BEULAH MARGARET LEMING BORN 18 MAR. 1921

MARY ELIZABETH LEMING BORN 20 MAY 1926.

JOHN WARREN MARTIN
AND WIFE
NICEY TEMPERANCE WESTMORELAND

DATA FROM FAMILY RECORD OF JAMES RIPLEY WESTMORELAND, BETHEL CEMETERY RECORDS, AND FROM DATA FURNISHED BY VARIOUS WESTMORELAND RELATIVES.

JOHN WARREN MARTIN SON OF ? BORN 8 JUNE 1850 IN SPARTANBURG CO. S.C. DIED 12 OCT. 1917.
MARRIED 24 APR. 1879 IN SPARTANBURG CO. S.C. HE AND WIFE BURIED IN BETHEL CEMETERY, SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.

NICEY TEMPERANCE WESTMORELAND DAU. OF JAMES RIPLEY WESTMORELAND AND REBECCA ESQUE PEDEN.

CHILDREN: ALL BORN IN SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.

MARTHA MAUD MARTIN BORN 30 APR. 1880 MARRIED 7 NOV. 1906, REV. HENRY JACOB SNYDER (OR SNIDER)

FREDERICK A. MARTIN BORN 3 OCT. 1882 HAS BEEN CLAIMED THAT HE DID NOT MARRY.

LENA P. TEMPIE MARTIN BORN 3 AUG. 1885 MARRIED EARL CALLAHAN.

JOHN L. MARTIN BORN 22 FEB. 1890 MARRIED LULA BISHOP

PAUL EDWARD LONG
AND WIFE
PEARL GLADYS WESTMORELAND

RECEIEVED THE DATA 26 SEPT. 1953 FROM THE WIFE HERE SHOWN. HER ADDRESS: ROUTE 3, TOCCOA, GA.

PAUL EDWARD LONG SON OF MACE LONG AND MARY PITTS. BORN 7 SEPT. 1908 AT MADISON, SOUTH CAROLINA. MARRIED 14 AUG. 1927 AT TOCCOA, GEORGIA.
DIED 1 SEPT. 1949 AT TOCCOA, GEORGIA. BURIED 3 SEPT. 1949 IN CURRAHEE CEMETERY, STEPHENS COUNTY, GEORGIA.

PEARL GLADYS WESTMORELAND DAU. OF NORMAN NATHANIEL WESTMORELAND AND MARY TALLULAH MOORE. BORN 23 MAY 1908 AT TOCCOA, STEPHENS CO. GEORGIA.

CHILDREN: ALL BORN AT TOCCOA, GA.

CARL LONG BORN 7 MAY 1928 MARRIED 3 MAY 1947, MARY YEARWOOD

EDWARD LONG BORN 20 MAY 1930 MARRIED 13 JAN. 1951, THELMA SMITH.

MARY LOU LONG BORN 7 DEC. 1935 MARRIED 14 JUNE 1952, JUNICA HARVEY

WILLIE RUTH LONG BORN 6 FEB. 1941

LUTHER MAYFIELD
AND WIFE
MAGGIE LOUANNA WESTMORELAND

DATA GIVEN BY MRS. ORA LEE EBERHART.

LUTHER MAYFIELD SON OF THOMAS MAYFIELD AND FANNIE. BORN 1871
MARRIED 25 MAY 1897 ATTHE HOME OF DAVID M. KENNEY IN ATLANTA, GA. DIED BEFORE 1939.

MAGGIE LOUANNA WESTMORELAND DAU. OF PHILIP CHAMBERS WESTMORELAND AND CELIA C. WESTMORELAND WHO WAS DAU. OF JEREMIAH GILBERT WESTMORELAND AND SUSPENCE TIMMONS. BORN 18 JAN. 1873 AT ATHENS, CLARKE CO. GA. DIED 21 JUNE 1917.

CHILDREN:

ORA LEE MAYFIELD BORN 4 MAY 1898 AT DEMOREST, HABERSHAM CO. GA. MARRIED (1) 1 OCT. 1916, JOHN C. BARBER, SON OF JOHN BARBER AND LENORA GRAY OF CANE SPRINGS, GA. THEY HAD CARRIE CORNELIA BARBER WHO WAS BORN 6 SEPT. 1917 AT MIDDLETON, ELBERT CO. GA. WHO MARRIED MR. HENDRIX. ORA LEE AND MR. BARBER WERE DIVORCED IN 1920, THEN SHE MARRIED (2) ARTHUR JACKSON EBERHART ON 21 APR. 1923 AND THEY HAD ARTHUR JACKSON EBERHART BORN 29 APR. 1924 AT MONROE, WALTON CO. GA. AND UNA LEA EBERHART BORN 29 APR. 1924 (TWIN) AND HENRY WILLIS EBERHART BORN 23 SEPT. 1926, IN ATLANTA, GA. ARTHUR JACKSON EBERHART WAS SON OF ANDREW EBERHART AND URSULA SMITH, SHE OF MADISON CO. GA.

DOLLIE MAYFIELD BORN 10 FEB. 1904 AT ATHENS, GA. MARRIED 20 MAR. 1920, RALPH LEMING AND HAD BEULAH MARGARET LEMING BORN 18 MAR. 192 AND MARY ELIZABETH LEMING BORN 20 MAY 1926.

EDWIN PHILIP MAYFIELD BORN 3 JULY 1908 AT WHITEHALL, CLARKE CO. GA. MARRIED 1 APR. 1934, EDNA LOUISE MATHIS WHO WAS BORN 25 AUG. 1918.

ELESE PHILLIS MAYFIELD BORN 3 JULY 1908 AT WHITEHALL, GA. DIED 12 SEPT. 1908.

WILLIAM J. MATTOX
AND WIFE
MARIELLA WESTMORELAND

DATA FROM FAMILY RECORD OF JOHN LATIMER WESTMORELAND AND "GEORGIA AND FLORIDA BIOGRAPHY" PP. 833-4.

WILLIAM J. MATTOX HIS DATA NOT SHOWN.

MARIELLA WESTMORELAND DAU. OF WILLIAM MARTIN CRYMES WESTMORELAND AND SARAH SHARPE, SHE OF GREENVILLE CO. S.C.

CHILDREN:

ALVA MATTOX
ROBERT S. MATTOX
CHARLES MATTOX
WILLIAM MATTOX

Josiah Erben Moore and wife Lina Altha Westmoreland

Data given by the wife here shown. in 1939.

Josiah Erben Moore Son of John Lafayette Moore and Roxie Anna Daniel. Born 2 July 1889 in Nevada Co. Ark.
Married 29 May 1912 at Paniel, Hunt County, Texas.

Lina Altha Westmoreland Dau. of George Lafayette Westmoreland and Ada Florence Jobe. Born 13 Oct. 1893 at Weaver, Nevada Co. Ark.

Children:

Josiah Erben	Moore	born	22 June	1914	near Prescott, Nevada Co. Ark. Married 11 Aug. 1936, Mary Virginia Moore (maiden name).
Mark Reynolds	Moore	born	30 Sept.	1916	at Vilonia, Faulkner Co. Ark.
Joseph Lafayette	Moore	born	4 Dec.	1918	at Ozark, Franklin Co. Ark. Died 11 June 1937.
Adana Altha	Moore	born	7 Dec.	1920	at Prescott, Nevada Co. Ark.
Lina Roxie Ann	Moore	born	24 Jan.	1923	at Prescott, Ark.
George Chapman	Moore	born	30 July	1926	at Houston, Harris Co. Texas.
William Goodwin	Moore	born	3 Oct.	1930	at Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.

Charles Wesley Mitchell and wife Lina Evelyn Westmoreland

Data given by Albert Judson Westmoreland

Charles Wesley Mitchell Married in 1929 – no other data at hand.

Lina Evelyn Westmoreland Dau. of Albert Judson Westmoreland and Lula Jane Sherrill. Born 23 July 1907 near Prescott, Nevada Co. Ark.

Children:

Eugene Howard	Mitchell	born	1931
Dera Lee	Mitchell	born	1933
Sara Ellen	Mitchell	born	1935

WAVERLY CLINTON MOORE
AND WIFE
MALLEE BURDETTE

DATA BY THE WIFE, HERE SHOWN, ADDRESS: ROUTE 2, TANGLEWOOD ON THE BAY, ANNAPOLIS, MARYLAND.

WAVERLY CLINTON MOORE SON OF HEZEKIAH PERRY MOORE AND CHRISTINE BEACHAM, DAU. OF HARTWELL BEACHAM.
BORN 18 NOV. 1871 AT TRANSYLVANIA CO. N.C. MARRIED WHEN? IN NORTH CAROLINA.
DIED BURIED IN ORR CEMETERY

MALLEE BURDETTE DAU. OF WYLIE A. BURDETTE AND NANCY CYNTHIA REBECCA MCHUGH. BORN NEAR GRAY COURT, S.C.
SHE MARRIED (2) JAMES SIMPSON DARBY AT LOWRYS, CHESTER CO. S.C.

CHILDREN:

WAVERLY CHARLES MOORE BORN 15 DEC. 1908 AT CAMPOBELLO, SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.

LILLIAN ELIZABETH MOORE BORN 7 MAY 1913 NEAR PARIS MOUNTAIN, GREENVILLE CO. S.C. MARRIED PAUL J. COLEMAN

FRANCES LAURA MOORE BORN 7 JULY 1917 AT RIVER FALLS, S.C. MARRIED JAMES E. STANBURY

LUCY JANE MOORE BORN 13 OCT 1919 AT BALTIMORE, MARYLAND. MARRIED CHARLES W. BURKE

HUGH BURDETTE MOORE BORN 7 AUG. 1921 AT BALTIMORE, MARYLAND. MARRIED JACQUELINE WITT

DATA FROM FAMILY RECORD OF JOHN WESTMORELAND AND RACHEL FORD. RACHEL'S WILL 17 MAR. 1847. 1830 CENSUS OF GREENVILLE Co., ALSO 1860 CENSUS.

NATHANIEL MORGAN AND WIFE LINNEY OR LINNIE NORTHCRAFT WESTMORELAND

NATHANIEL MORGAN SON OF — BORN ABOUT 1808 — AGE 52 IN 1860.

LINNEY NORTHCRAFT WESTMORELAND DAU. OF JOHN WESTMORELAND AND RACHEL FORD. BORN 16 FEB. 1811 OF GREENVILLE Co. S.C.

CHILDREN: ALL EVIDENTLY BORN IN GREENVILLE Co. S.C.

JOHN MORGAN BORN ABOUT 1834 — AGE 26 IN 1860

WILLIAM MORGAN BORN ABOUT 1837 — AGE 23 IN 1860

BENJAMIN MORGAN BORN ABOUT 1842 — AGE 18 IN 1860

FRANCIS MORGAN BORN ABOUT 1844 — AGE 16 IN 1860

THOMAS MORGAN BORN ABOUT 1848 — AGE 12 IN 1860

JULIUS MORGAN BORN ABOUT 1855 — AGE 5 IN 1860

1830 CENSUS, GREENVILLE Co. S.C. P.O. NALY? FORK.

NATHANIEL MORGAN	1 MALE	20-30
	1 FEMALE	15-20

1860 CENSUS, GREENVILLE Co. S.C.
HOUSE No. 724, GREENVILLE C.H. P.O.

MORGAN,	NATHANIEL	52	ESTATE: $44000.00
	LINNEY N.	49	
	JOHN	26	
	JESSE	23	
	WILLIAM	22	
	BENJAMIN	18	
	FRANCIS	16	
	THOMAS	12	
	JULIUS	5	

SAMUEL OLIVER MOSELEY
AND WIFE
MARY PRESSLEY

DATA FROM VARIOUS DESCENDANTS OF THIS FAMILY.
1860 CENSUS, FRANKLIN CO. GA.

SAMUEL OLIVER MOSELEY SON OF SAMUEL MOSELEY. BORN 1798 IN S.C. (AS PER. 1860 CENSUS).

MARY PRESSLEY (OF CHEROKEE INDIAN DESCENT) BORN 1800 IN N.C.

CHILDREN: IT APPEARS THEY WERE ALL BORN AT EASTANOLLEE IN FRANKLIN CO. GA. SOME OF THEM DEFINITELY BORN THERE.

DANIEL	MOSELEY	BORN 1828 1823	MARRIED DIANTHA WHO WAS BORN 1820
SARAH	MOSELEY	BORN 1820	(ACCORDING TO ONE SOURCE) MARRIED AS 3RD WIFE, JEREMIAH GILBERT WESTMORELAND. DIED 31 JAN. 1891
CAROLINE	MOSELEY	BORN 1829	MARRIED CHARLES REYNOLDS.
ANN	MOSELEY	BORN 3 MAY 1833	AT EASTANOLLEE, GA. DIED 5 SEPT. 1871 AT TUGALO, GA. MARRIED LEWIS GRIFFITH WESTMORELAND.
HESTER ANN	MOSELEY	BORN 1835	AT EASTANOLLEE, GA. MARRIED HARLEY THOMAS WESTMORELAND.
PHOEBE	MOSELEY	BORN 1831	MARRIED NELSON CARROLL.
SAMUEL	MOSELEY	BORN 1834	MARRIED OLIMPA WHO WAS AGE 21 IN 1860 AND BORN IN GA.
JAMES WASHINGTON	MOSELEY	BORN 1841	MARRIED SARAH WILLBANK.

THE COMPILER DESCENDS FROM THIS FAMILY FROM LEWIS GRIFFITH WESTMORELAND AND ANN MOSELEY.
THREE WESTMORELAND BROTHERS MARRIED THREE SISTERS OF THE ABOVE FAMILY.
WOULD LIKE TO RECEIEVE RECORDS FROM ANY DESCENDANTS OF THIS FAMILY.

LELAIA MOUSER
AND WIFE
ANNIE MAE. BEGGS

DATA GIVEN BY MRS. IRENE BEGGS IN 1938.

LELAIA MOUSER MARRIED IN 1937 IN HEMPSTEAD CO. ARK. ONLY DATA AT HAND TO RECORD.

ANNIE MAE BEGGS DAU. OF CALVIN BEGGS AND IRENE FOSTER. BORN 29 APR. 1916 NEAR CALE, NEVADA CO. ARK.
IRENE FOSTER WAS DAU. OF ROBERT THOMAS FOSTER AND MARY CAROLINE WESTMORELAND WHO WAS DAU. OF LEWIS GRIFFITH WESTMORELAND.

CHILDREN:

SHIRLEY MAE MOUSER BORN 1 NOV. 1937 AT BLEVINS, HEMPSTEAD CO. ARK.

ARTHUR MOTE
AND WIFE
LULA JANE WESTMORELAND

DATA GIVEN FROM MEMORY BY FLOYD WESLEY WESTMORELAND WHO IS A SON OF PHILIP CHAMBERS WESTMORELAND.

ARTHUR MOTE BIRTH AND MARRIAGE DATES NOT GIVEN. DIED 23 JUNE 1953 AT DEMOREST GA. BURIED IN DEMOREST CEMETERY 26 JUNE 1953.

LULA JANE WESTMORELAND DAU. OF PHILIP CHAMBERS WESTMORELAND AND PARTHENA ALGERINA DODD.

CHILDREN: ALL BORN IN GA.

CLYDE MOTE

SUSIE MOTE MARRIED ROBERT SHELNUT

HOWARD MOTE MARRIED ELEANOR HOLLIFIELD

RUBY MOTE

GROVER MOTE

EUGENE MOTE BORN 1921

FLOYD MOTE

JERRY T. MULKEY
AND WIFE
NANCY S. WESTMORELAND

THE FAR FROM COMPLETE MATERIAL SHOWN FOR THIS FAMILY RECORD WAS OBTAINED PIECEMEAL FROM VARIOUS SOURCES; PART BY THE WIFE'S BROTHER, CEBORNE LENORE WESTMORELAND, PART FROM A REGISTRAR OF THE D.A.R., AND SOME FROM 1860 CENSUS FOR HABERSHAM COUNTY, GEORGIA.

JERRY T. MULKEY APPEARS TO BE THE SON OF DAVID MULKEY AND BELINDA WHO WAS LIVING NEAR HIM IN 1860
AGE GIVEN AS 30 IN 1860, HENCE BORN ABOUT 1830. BORN IN GA. OCCUPATION IN 1860 GIVEN AS BOOT AND SHOE MAKER.

NANCY S. WESTMORELAND DAU. OF THOMAS HOUSE WESTMORELAND AND CLARA JOHNSON. BORN 6 NOV. 1833, AND HER BROTHER, CEBORN, WROTE IN 1912 THAT SHE WAS BORN AT FLOWERY BRANCH IN HALL CO. GA. AS TO BIRTH AT SAID PLACE HAVE BEEN UNABLE TO CONFIRM. MY MOTHER KNEW THE PARENTS AND CHILDREN AND IN MY YOUTH HEARD HER SPEAK OF THEM, BUT LITTLE OF IT DO I REMEMBER.

CHILDREN:

DAVID A.	MULKEY	BORN	NEAR CLARKESVILLE, HABERSHAM CO. GA.	AGE 8 IN 1860
WILLIAM KELLY	MULKEY	BORN	NEAR CLARKESVILLE, HABERSHAM CO. GA.	AGE 6 IN 1860
SARAH E.	MULKEY	BORN	NEAR CLARKESVILLE, HABERSHAM CO. GA.	AGE 1 IN 1860
EUGENE	MULKEY	BORN	NEAR CLARKESVILLE, HABERSHAM CO. GA.	

THE BIRTHPLACE GIVEN ABOVE IS BASED ON THE P.O. SHOWN IN THE CENSUS. I BELIEVE IT WAS NEARER TOCCOA THAN CLARKESVILLE.

I CAN REMEMBER ONCE HEARING MY MOTHER SAY THAT ONE DAY IN SCHOOL WITH JOHN JEANS AS THE TEACHER THAT THE WORD "BRAG" WAS ENCOUNTERED EITHER IN THE READING OR SPELLING, THAT MR. JEANS WHO WAS A VERY STRICT PEDAGOGUE, OR "A TIGHT TEACHER" AS WAS THE CUSTOM TO CALL SUCH, – THAT THE TEACHER EXPLAINED THE MEANING OF THE WORD AND THEN ASKED, "HAS ANY ONE OF YOU EVER HEARD ANY ONE BRAG?" SHE SAID THAT ONE OF THE CLASS SPOKE UP AND SAID, "YES, I'VE HEARD JERRY MULKEY BRAG". JOHN JEANS COULD COULD NOT LAUGH AT ALL, IT HAS BEEN SAID, BUT HE DID FROWN BECAUSE SEVERAL OF THOSE WHO KNEW MR. MULKEY COULD NOT HELP LAUGHING.

CEBORN LENORE WESTMORELAND WROTE ME THAT WHEN HE MARRIED ELIZA ANN JORDAN THAT THEY WERE MARRIED AT THE HOME OF OF JOHN M. YOUNG, AND THAT JERRY MULKEY PERFORMED THE CEREMONY.

FURTHER RECORDS ON THIS FAMILY OR THE DESCENDANTS WOULD MEET WITH A HEARTY WELCOME.

Benjamin Franklin Newman and wife Martha Ann Temperance Westmoreland

Data by Bobo Newman, Route 1, Woodruff S.C. in 1957.
1850 and 1860 Census, Spartanburg Co. S.C.
Family record of Andrew Westmoreland.

Benjamin Franklin Newman Son of Cecil Newman and Susannah Taylor. Born about 1846 – age 14 in 1860 according to census record.

Martha Ann Temperance Westmoreland Dau. of Andrew Westmoreland and Temperance Johnson. Born 4 Aug. 1844 near Enoree, S.C.

Children: Exact places of birth not shown, but probably all born in Spartanburg Co. S.C.

Orie Escue Newman born 7 Mar. 1869 Married Dennis S. Godfrey and had Tempie Susie Godfrey who was born 27 Jan. 1896 at Woodruff, S.C. and married 23 Jan. 1927, Charles Barnette who was born 28 June 1883 in Union Co. S.C., son of Charles Barnette and Sara Lancaster.

Neverdie Boone Newman born 27 May 1871 Married Minnie Green.

J. R. W. Newman born 18 Mar. 1874 Married Lola Satterfield.

Buda Vetie Newman born 25 May 1879 Married S. F. Jones

Lula Ima Newman born 2 July 1882 Married A. R. Satterfield

Andrew Boyd Newman born 23 Aug. 1884 Married 6 Oct. 1916, Lizzie Kirby.

Ivy Paul Munn and wife Inez Marie Foster

Data given by William Ellis Foster.

Ivy Paul Munn Son of Frederick Munn and Ola Belk who was dau. of Hughey Larkin Belk and Thahetha Plyler. Born 3 June 1908 in Ark. (probably in Nevada Co.) Married 18 Aug. 1932 at Magnolia, Arkansas.

Inez Marie Foster Dau. of William Ellis Foster and Fanny Mae DeSarmo. William Ellis Foster was son of Robert Thomas Foster and Mary Caroline Westmoreland who was dau. of Lewis Griffith Westmoreland and Ann Moseley.

Children:

Ivy Paul Munn born 22 July 1933 at Waterloo, Nevada Co. Ark.

Kenneth Neal Munn born 4 Oct. 1940 at Overton, Rush County, Texas.

Paulette Munn born at Overton, Texas. Was 11 years of age in 1956.

ROLAND TAYLOR NEWMAN
AND WIFE
LORIANN ELVIRA WESTMORELAND

RECORD CONDENSED FROM FAMILY RECORD OF ANDREW WESTMORELAND., HOUSE No. 1183, 1860 CENSUS AND No. 3085 IN 1850 CENSUS. RICHLY SUPPLEMENTED BY RECORDS GIVEN BY BOBO NEWMAN OF ROUTE 1, WOODRUFF, S.C. IN 1957.

ROWLAND TAYLOR NEWMAN (VARIOUS SPELLINGS OF FIRST NAME FOUND)
SON OF CECIL NEWMAN AND SUSANNAH TAYLOR. BORN 28 OCT. 1841 (CEMETERY RECORD) DIED 26 MAR. 1920.
BURIED IN CEDAR GROVE CEMETERY, SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.

LORIANN ELVIRA WESTMORELAND DAU. OF ANDREW WESTMORELAND AND TEMPERANCE JOHNSON. BORN 30 JAN. 1840 NEAR ENOREE, S.C. DIED 16 MAY 1907.
BURIED AT CEDAR GROVE CHURCH, SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.

CHILDREN: ALL BELIEVED BORN IN SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.

OTTO TETT	NEWMAN	BORN ?	MARRIED ETTA ROBERTS
BUDA	NEWMAN	BORN ?	
POMEROY	NEWMAN	BORN ?	
INFANT	NEWMAN	BORN ?	
MINNIE	NEWMAN	BORN ?	MARRIED JOSEPH WOODY L. BALCONBY
JUNIA	NEWMAN	BORN ?	MARRIED B. V. HILL
VIOLA	NEWMAN	BORN ?	MARRIED W. S. PEARSON.

HOUSE No. 3085, 1850 SPARTANBURG CO. CENSUS

NEWMAN,	SEBAL	42	BORN	IN	S.C.
	SUSAN	40	"	"	"
	LAURA	14	"	"	"
	ROBERT	12	"	"	"
	FRANCES?	10	"	"	"
	RAYMOND	8	"	"	"
	JOHN	6	"	"	"
	EDWARD	4	"	"	"

HOUSE No. 1183, ENOREE P.O. 1860 SPARTANBURG CO. CENSUS.

NEWMAN,	SEASOL	49	BORN	IN	S.C.	TENANT.
	SUSANNAH	49	"	"	"	
	LOUISHY	20	"	"	"	
	ROWLAND	17	"	"	"	
	JANE	16	"	"	"	
	BENJAMIN	14	"	"	"	
	SALLIE	12	"	"	"	
	MARY	10	"	"	"	
	DAVID	7	"	"	"	

HURSHEL LOUIS NUGENT
AND WIFE
MARY LILLIAN FOSTER

DATA FURNISHED BY WIFE'S MOTHER.

HURSHEL LOUIS NUGENT SON OF MAL NUGENT AND WIFE WHO WAS A THOMASON. BORN 2 MAR. 1908 IN HOT SPRING CO. ARK.

MARY LILLIAN FOSTER DAU. OF BUNYAN LESTER FOSTER AND ETHEL MARY CARROLL. BORN 26 JULY, 1908 AT WHITE, ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS.
BUNYAN LESTER FOSTER WAS SON OF ROBERT THOMAS FOSTER AND MARY CAROLINE WESTMORELAND.

CHILDREN: ALL BORN AT OR NEAR MALVERN, HOT SPRING CO. ARK.

ROBERT HYRIL NUGENT BORN 7 JULY 1928.
HERBERT ETHRYL NUGENT BORN 7 JULY 1928
FLOYD LEWIS NUGENT BORN 15 JUNE 1931

JAMES NORTON
AND WIFE
NANCY WOODRING

DATA FROM ALFRED WOODRING OF 1511 W. 16TH STREET, PUEBLO, COLO.
HOUSE NO. 85, 1860 CENSUS, TOWNS COUNTY, GEORGIA.

JAMES NORTON SON OF ANDREW NORTON AND MARY. BORN 1842 IN S.C.

NANCY WOODRING DAU. OF JOHN WOODRING AND EVELINE WESTMORELAND WHO WAS DAU. OF THOMAS HOUSE WESTMORELAND AND CLARA JOHNSON.

DATA TO COMPLETE THIS FAMILY RECORD URGENTLY WANTED.

Coy Homa Parker
and wife
Mary Josephine Westmoreland

Data given by the wife here shown.

Coy Homa Parker Son of Richard Franklin Parker and Mary Alabama Faulkner. Born 19 Nov. 1889 at Umpire, Howard County, Arkansas. Married 18 July 1913 at Beaver, Nevada County, Arkansas.

Mary Josephine Westmoreland Dau. of George Lafayette Westmoreland and Ada Florence Jobe. Born 2 June 1895 at Beaver, Nevada Co. Ark. In 1939 was living in Conway, Faulkner County, Arkansas.

Children:

Milo Trafton Parker born 2 May 1914 at Vilonia, Faulkner Co. Ark. Married 13 Dec. 1933, Florina Carmichel.
Issue: George Edwin Parker born 22 Feb. 1935 at Conway, Arkansas.

Coy Homa Parker born 3 June 1916 at Vilonia, Faulkner Co. Ark. Married 21 Sept. 1935, James D. Lyons who was born ?
Issue: Ella Josephine Lyons born 5 May 1937 at Houston, Texas.

Mary Ophelia Parker born 30 Aug. 1918 at Vilonia, Faulkner Co. Ark.

George Richard Parker born 23 Oct. 1920 at Vilonia, Faulkner Co. Ark.

William Oscar Pannell
and wife
Lucy Jane Westmoreland

Data by the wife here shown.

William Oscar Pannell Son of Joshua Pannell and Frances Roland. Born ? Married 8 Dec. 1901.

Lucy Jane Westmoreland Dau. of Charles Kennedy Westmoreland and Julia Frances Roland.

Children: No records given.

GEORGE HARRY PARKER
AND WIFE
MINNIE BELLE CHEEK

RECORD FURNISHED BY MRS. ESTA CAROLINE ATCHISON OF GORMAN, TEXAS. OBTAINED ABOUT 1940.

GEORGE HARRY PARKER HIS PARENTAGE NOT GIVEN. BORN 20 MAY 1874 IN GARLAND CO. ARK. MARRIED 16 OCT. 1894 IN NEVADA COUNTY, ARKANSAS.

MINNIE BELLE CHEEK DAU. OF THOMAS CHEEK AND CLARA SALINA WESTMORELAND. BORN 28 DEC. 1876 NEAR PRESCOTT, NEVADA COUNTY, ARKANSAS;

CHILDREN: BIRTHPLACES NOT GIVEN. OLDEST PROBABLY BORN IN NEVADA CO. ARK. AND YOUNGER ONES IN TEXAS.

ZETTIE BELLE PARKER BORN 8 MAR. 1896 MARRIED 27 SEPT. 1917 IN COMANCHE CO. TEXAS, JOHN ROBERT DUPUY WHO WAS BORN 15 AUG. 1897 AND WHO DIED 9 NOV. 1918. ISSUE: WILLA DEANE DUPUY BORN 1 JUNE 1918 IN TEXAS. ZETTIE BELLE'S LATER RECORD NOT AT HAND.

ROY EDWIN PARKER BORN 3 MAR. 1900 MARRIED 25 DEC. 1924, [redacted] JEWEL ELIZABETH ATCHISON WHO WAS BORN 15 JAN. 1904 IN COMANCHE CO. TEXAS. ISSUE: ROMA JEWEL PARKER BORN 12 OCT. 1925 AND ROY ROBERT PARKER BORN 27 JAN. 1927.

ALVIN LESTER PARKER BORN 27 JUNE 1902 MARRIED 10 JUNE 1930 AT BIG SPRING, TEXAS, MYRL MAHON B. 16 JUNE 1915 AT DE LEON, TEXAS.

ESTA CAROLINE PARKER BORN 17 AUG. 1904 MARRIED 3 DEC. 1925 AT EASTLAND, EASTLAND CO. TEXAS, CHARLES ELLIOTT ATCHISON WHO WAS BORN 6 OCT. 1899 IN COMANCHE CO. TEXAS. ISSUE: CHARLES WAYNE ATCHISON B. 16 AUG. 1929 AND ANNA JEAN ATCHISON BORN 8 JUNE 1931 AND MINNIE JUNE ATCHISON BORN 8 JUNE 1931 AND DIED SAME DAY.

GEORGE HARVEY PARKER BORN 15 JUNE 1908 MARRIED 10 JUNE 1935 AT BIG SPRING, TEXAS, ANICE WAYNE BOSWELL WHO WAS BORN 21 NOV. 1915.

JOSEPH CARLTON PARKER BORN 3 MAR. 1914

VERA LOUELLA PARKER BORN 16 AUG. 1916 MARRIED 19 MAR. 1938 AT GRANBURY, TEXAS, CLEO G. JENKINS WHO WAS BORN ?
ISSUE: BARBARA LYNN JENKINS BORN 19 AUG. 1939.

William Thomas Parks and wife Aleatha Westmoreland

Source: S.C. Westmoreland records and Dr. B.B. Parks, 904 Pendleton St. Greenville, S.C. in 1858.

William Thomas Parks Son of Born 21 July 1844 Married 21 Jan. 1868 Died

Aleatha Westmoreland Dau. of Simeon Hansom Westmoreland and Elizabeth Brockman. Born 20 Apr. 1848 in Greenville Co. S.C.

Children:

Seaborn V	Parks	born	19 Oct.	1868	Married Frances Moore
Thomas Westmoreland	Parks	born	10 Apr.	1870	Married Emma M. Bell Issue: Emma M. Bell, Jaunita May, Grace and Martha B.
NancyBelle	Parks	born	29 Nov.	1871	Married H. B. Kennedy Issue: Aleatha b. 4 Oct. 1895.
Flora Lee	Parks	born	1 June	1874	Married Charles A. Moore
John H	Parks	born	8 Sept.	1876	Married Nettie Westmoreland
Sarah Ann	Parks	born	4 Oct.	1878	Married Hugh Giving
Swift H.	Parks	born	24 Nov.	1880	Married Miriam Agnew
Elizabeth	Parks	born	6 Nov.	1884	

Sumpter P. Parks and wife Minnie Buena Westmoreland

Sumpter P. Parks Son of Born Married 11 May 1915

Minnie Buena Westmoreland dau. of Thomas O'Connor Westmoreland and Ellora Nemma Cox. Born 29 Mar. 1899

Children:

Billy Bowen	Parks	born	16 Aug. 1916	Married 17 Oct. 1947, Bobbie Tomlinson
Joseph Benjamin	Parks	born	13 Nov. 1918	Died 1944 in South Pacific.
Mary Theresa	Parks	born	19 Feb. 1923	Married Jack Douglas Thompson

---

This space left for the family record of Milmith or Melmith Hunter Parks and wife, Buda Rebecca Westmoreland because the records which I have are so incomplete and contradictive as given by different sources.

JOEL L. PHILLIPS, AND WIFE(1)SARAH

JOEL/ Ledbetter L. PHILLIPS SON OF JONAS PHILLIPS WHO WAS AGE 59 IN 1850 AND B. IN N.C., AND ELIZABETH AGE 64 IN 1850 ALSO BORN IN N.C.
BORN 12 NOV. 1817 - MARRIED 2 APR. 1840. LIVED IN THE PICKING DIST. S.C., THE PART WHICH LATER BECAME OCONEE CO.

SARAH DAU. OF ? BORN 11 NOV. 1823 - DIED 6 AUG. 1862.

CHILDREN:

ELIZABETH	PHILLIPS	BORN 24 JAN.	1841
CHARLOTTE	PHILLIPS	BORN 29 MAY.	1842
JANE	PHILLIPS	BORN 1 SEPT.	1843 LONG CREEK, NOW OCONEE CO. S.C. DIED 27 SEPT. 1911. MARRIED LEWIS GRIFFITH WESTMORELAND.
NATHANIEL	PHILLIPS	BORN 21 MAY	1845
ABNER	PHILLIPS	BORN 29 MAR.	1847
MILES	PHILLIPS	BORN 23 SEPT.	1848
RACHEL	PHILLIPS	BORN 9 FEB.	1850
DOYLE	PHILLIPS	BORN 6 MAR.	1855
NORMAN	PHILLIPS	BORN 3 MAR.	1857 DIED 16 JAN. 1929. MARRIED 23 DEC. 1875, SARAH WESTMORELAND, DAU. OF ROBERT PERRT WESTMORELAND.
BEEMAN	PHILLIPS	BORN 4 SEPT.	1859.

JOEL/ Ledbetter L. [illegible] PHILLIPS MARRIED (2) ONE WHOSE FIRST NAME APPEARS TO BE RIDLEY.

CHILDREN BY 2ND MARRIAGE:

SALLY	PHILLIPS	BORN 19 OCT.	1865
MINTON	PHILLIPS	BORN 2 OCT.	1867
LEDHETER	PHILLIPS	BORN 18 SEPT.	1871 (LEDHETER IF CORRECTLY COPIED FOR ME)(IT VERY LIKELY WAS LEDBETTER)
CARY	PHILLIPS	BORN 12 OCT.	1873.
LEWIS	PHILLIPS	BORN 26 JUNE	1876
VANDOVAR	PHILLIPS	BORN 23 NOV.	1878 DIED 24 MAY 1883.
CATHERINE	PHILLIPS	BORN 10 DEC.	1881
OLIVER	PHILLIPS	BORN 12 FEB.	1884.

THESE RECORDS WERE COPIED FOR ME FROM FAMILY BIBLE - EXCEPT THE MARRIAGES WHICH APPEAR ABOVE.
MRS. THOMAS LOYD WESTMORELAND NEE ELIZABETH FALSOM PHILLIPS MADE THE COPY.

Norman Phillips
and wife
Sarah Westmoreland

Most data shown on this record was furnished by Elizabeth Falsom Phillips, wife of Thomas Loyd Westmoreland of Fort Worth, Texas.
Earlier data from 1859 Census.

Norman Phillips Son of Joel L. Phillips and Sarah. Grandson of Jonas Phillips (b. 1791 in N.C.) and Elizabeth (b. 1786 in N.C.)
born 3 Mar. 1857 (in N.C. according to informant, but records by the late Cesorne Lenore Westmoreland and the 1850 Census indicates that he was born in what is now Oconee Co. S.C.) Married 23 Dec. 1875, probably near Toccoa or Tugalo, Ga.
Died 16 Jan. 1929 at Eastland, Eastland County, Texas. Buried at Gorman, Eastland County, Texas.

Sarah Westmoreland Dau. Robert Perry Westmoreland and his first wife whose name not knownto me. Her maiden name was Smith is all I know.
Born 14 May 1859 (I failed to find her record in 1860 Census of Habersham Co. Ga.)
Died 30 June 1922 at Gorman, Texas. Buried 2 July 1922 at Gorman, Texas.

Children:

Ida Bell Phillips born 23 Dec. 1877 at Tugalo, Ga. Married 19 Jan. 1896, John Andrew Hirst - Married at Cale, Nevada Co. Ark.

William Perry Phillips born 8 July 1880 at Tugalo, Ga. Married 9 July 1899, Susie Vaughn.

Miles Ramasa Phillips born 17 Oct. 1882 at Tugalo, Ga. Died 16 May 1885.

Norman Franklin Phillips born 7 Sept. 1885 at Tugalo, Ga. Married 30 Mar. 1913, Bertha Mary Ashcraft.

Ada Toccoa Phillips born 30 Nov. 1887 at Tugalo, Ga. Married 1 Sep. 1904, Grover Cleveland Tarrance.

Elizabeth Falsom Phillips born 28 Mar. 1890 near Prescott, Nevada Co. Ark. Married 2 Feb. 1904, Thomas Loyd Westmoreland.

Alex Stevenson Phillips born 29 Oct. 1892 near Prescott, Nevada Co. Ark. Died 14 May 1938. Married 2 Jan. 1921, Allie Bennett.

Della Jewel Phillips born 9 Mar. 1895 near Prescott, Nevada Co. Ark. Married 12 Mar. 1911, Terry Brazwell. Their residence in 1938 was Station 2, Box 1492, El Paso, Texas.

Selby Seaman Phillips born 16 Apr. 1898 at Gorman, Eastland Co. Texas. Married Eula Hutchins. Living at Littlefield Texas in 1939.

infand Phillips born 12 Feb. 1903 at Gorman, Texas. Died 6 Mar. 1902 at Gorman, Texas.

NORMAN FRANKLIN PHILLIPS
AND WIFE
BERTHA MARY ASHCRAFT

DATA FROM THE HUSBAND, NORMAN FRANKLIN PHILLIPS, SINTON, TEXAS.

NORMAN FRANKLIN PHILLIPS — SON OF NORMAN PHILLIPS AND SARAH WESTMORELAND. BORN 7 SEPT. 1885 NEAR TOCCOA, STEPHENS COUNTY, GEORGIA. BORN IN THE VICINITY WHERE MANY PHILLIPS AND WESTMORELANDS LIVED. MARRIED 30 MAR. 1913 AT DESDEMONIA, EASTLAND COUNTY, TEXAS.

BERTHA MARY ASHCRAFT — DAU. OF JOHN DRURY ASHCRAFT AND ARAH CAROLINE HOPKINS. BORN 27 APRIL 1890 AT MURCHISON, HENDERSON CO. TEXAS.

CHILDREN:

DOROTHY OLETA PHILLIPS BORN 2 JULY 1914 AT GORMAN, EASTLAND COUNTY, TEXAS.

LLOYD HOLLEY PHILLIPS BORN 15 APR. 1916 AT BEEVILLE, BEE COUNTY, TEXAS.

WILMA FAY PHILLIPS BORN 14 OCT. 1918 AT SINTON, SAN PATRICIA COUNTY, TEXAS. 26 NOV. 1938 SHE MARRIED WALTER EDWARD HAENISCH.

LOIS OPAL PHILLIPS BORN 22 AUG. 1921 AT SINTON, SAN PATRICIA COUNTY, TEXAS.

GRACE MARENE PHILLIPS BORN 11 FEB. 1925 AT SINTON, SAN PATRICIA COUNTY, TEXAS.

CLARENCE REUBEN PHILLIPS BORN 11 APR. 1927 AT MATHIS, SAN PATRICIA COUNTY, TEXAS.

ANNIE BELLE PHILLIPS BORN 3 JAN. 1934 AT MATHIS, SAN PATRICIA COUNTY, TEXAS.

NORMAN FRANKLIN PHILLIPS ONCE LIVED IN NEVADA COUNTY, ARKANSAS WHEN HIS PARENTS LIVED THERE. THEY MOVED TO GORMAN, TEXAS IN 1896 WHERE ANDREW JACKSON WESTMORELAND HAD MOVED TO EARLIER. NORMAN FRANKLIN PHILLIPS IS A BAPTIST MINISTER, AND WAS IN 1939 PASTOR OF FRIENDSHIP CHURCH WHICH IS ABOUT 8 MILES WEST OF BEEVILLE, TEXAS. IN 1939 HE WAS EMPLOYED AT THE COURT HOUSE IN SINTON, TEXAS.

William Perry Phillips and wife Susie Vaughn

Data given by husband, William Perry Phillips, R.F. D. 1, De Leon, Texas, Recd. 1 Apr. 1939.

William Perry Phillips Son of Norman Phillips and Sarah Westmoreland. Born 8 July 1880 in Rabun Co. Ga. Married 9 July 1899 in Comanche County, Texas.

Susie Vaughn Dau. of Robert Vaughn and Hattie Foster. Born 24 Aug. 1888 in eastern part of Texas.

Children:

Claud Arthur Phillips born in Comanche Co. Texas. Married 18 Feb. 1925, Minnie May Townsend. Born 5 June 1900.

Josie Myrtle Phillips born 2 Feb. 1902 in Comanche Co. Texas. Died 5 Mar. 1927. Married 15 July 1923, Winifred D. Higgins.

Dalton Lee Phillips born 25 Apr. 1905 at Gorman, Eastland Co. Texas. Married in May, 1905, Vida Bradshaw.

Fred Luther Phillips born 1 Oct. 1907 at Gorman, Texas. Died 25 Feb. 1917.

Kitta Alice Phillips born 27 Jan. 1910 in Comanche Co. Texas. Married Married in Sept. 1929, Otto H. Ditrich.

Royce Reuben Phillips born 15 June 1912 in Comanche Co. Texas. Married 9 July, 1934, Hazel Warren.

Allen Paul Phillips born 25 Nov. 1915 in Comanche Co. Texas. Married 21 Aug. 1937, Lorene Wilson.

T. Jackson Phillips and wife Lillie Magdaline Westmoreland

Data from Spartanburg Co. S.C. Westmoreland records.

T. Jackson Phillips Born 1862 – Married 8 Dec. 1892. Died 1907.

Lillie Magdaline Westmoreland Dau. of Oliver Perry Westmoreland and Mary Rebecca Fowler. Born 8 Jan. 1871 in Spartanburg Co. S.C. Died 30 Mar. 1930.

Children:

Mary V. Phillips born 10 May 1894 Married 15 Sept. 1912, Willie V. Davis

Charles Barto Phillips born 21 Oct. 1895 Married 20 Aug. 1916, Ada Newman and had Wilburn b. 14 may 1917 and James b. 11 Mar. 1925.

Cecil Clyde Phillips born 19 May 1897 ~~Married~~ Died 25 June 1898.

Ava Phillips born 18 Nov. 1898 Married 28 Aug. 1915, Luther L. Satterfield.

Guy W. Phillips born 25 Sept. 1900 Married Minnie Satterfield.

Maggie A. Phillips born 30 Sept. 1902 Married 24 Feb. 1924, Charles J. Trammell.

Jessie E. Phillips born 9 June 1907, Married 24 Dec. 1923, Grover Satterfield.

William Albert Power and wife Maggie Ola Westmoreland

Data furnished by Luther Benson Westmoreland and the wife shown in this family.

William Albert Power Son of Dennis N. Power who was b. 24 Jan. 1856, and Martha Jane Graves who was born 21 Feb. 1858. Born 22 July 1888 in Wood County, Texas. Married 25 Dec. 1910 in Texas.

Maggie Ola Westmoreland Dau. of William Ervin Westmoreland and Laura Georgiana Munn. Born 3 July 1892 near Prescott, Nevada Co. Arkansas.

Children:

Helen Irene Power born 24 Apr. 1912 at Anson, Jones Co. Texas. Married 23 July 1938, William A. Franklin.

William Dennis Power born 5 Jan. 1914 at Anson, Jones Co. Texas.

Ellis Eugene Power born 8 Oct. 1922 at Afton, Dickens Co. Texas.

William Poe and wife Ada Webb

Data given by Mrs. Esta Carolyn Atchison of Gorman, Texas.

William Poe 2nd husband of Ada Webb. His record not obtained.

Ada Webb Dau. of Addison Webb and Clara Salina Westmoreland. born 6 Apr. 1883. She married (1) Lemuel Moore and had issue, Andie Moore.

Children: all except last 2 born at Gunsight, Texas.

Cornelius Harlan Poe born 22 Feb. 1904. Died 17 June 1924. Married 7 Jan. 1922 in Texas, Elnora Hawkins and had Delbert Ray Poe born who was born 18 Apr. 1924 in Texas.

Mabel Poe born 4 July 1905. Married 3 Aug. 1924, Leonard Valson Dougherty and had Leonard Valson Dougherty born 18 Nov. 1932 - Robert Glen Dougherty born 31 Oct. 1934 and Charlotte Jean Dougherty born 30 Apr. 1936.

Ernest Edgar Allen Poe born 20 Feb. 1908. Married in Aug. 1926, Elnora Hawkins and had Cornelius Wilburn Poe born 7 Sept. 1927 and Alice Mae Poe born 29 Aug. 1929 and Edgar Alton Poe born 5 Nov. 1939.

Floyce Ausbon Poe born 21 Aug. 1910. Married 4 Feb. 1933, Annace Lawrence and had Marlene Poe born 28 Jan. 1938.

James Wesley Poe born 23 May 1912. Married in Dec. 1933, Mildred Masters and had Younne Poe born 23 June 1935 and Imogene Poe born 23 Nov. 1937.

Elma Lee Poe born 17 Nov. 1914 in Texas.

Joseph Weldon Poe born 30 July 1919 in Texas.

GEORGE L. RHODES
AND WIFE (1)
OLA WHITE (NOW DECEASED)

DATA FROM THE HUSBAND'S MOTHER AND FROM THE 1880 U.S. CENSUS OF NEVADA CO. ARK.

GEORGE L. RHODES SON OF JAMES G. RHODES AND ZADIE WESTMORELAND DAU. OF JEREMIAH GILBERT WESTMORELAND AND JOSEPHINE BRACKETT.
BORN 20 FEB. 1892 NEAR PRESCOTT, ARK. DIED 15 FEB. 1924 AT LITTLE ROCK, ARK..
HE MARRIED (2) BESSIE WARWICK. I HAVE NO RECORD OF THE CHILDREN BY EITHER MARRIAGE.

EXTRACTS FROM THE 1880 CENSUS OF GEORGIA TOWNSHIP IN NEVADA COUNTY, ARKANSAS.

HOUSE NO. 306

WESTMORELAND,	J.G.	30	FARMER BORN IN GA., HIS FATHER IN S.C. AND HIS MOTHER IN GA.
	JOSEPHINE	27	WIFE BORN IN GA. AND HER PARENTS IN N.C.
	GEORGE L.	10	SON, BORN IN TENN.
	ZADIE E.	8	DAU. BORN IN ARK.
	LINA	5	DAU. BORN IN ARK.
	WILLIAM S.	3	SON BORN IN ARK.
	ALBERT	3/12	SON BORN IN ARK.
	(BENJAMIN STEWART	25	BOARDER, BORN IN GA. ALSO HIS PARENTS BORN IN GEORGIA.

HOUSE NO. 362

RHODES,	B. A.	40	FARMER. HE AND HIS PARENTS BORN IN GEORGIA.
	LUCY	34	WIFE, BORN IN LA., HER PARENTS IN GA.
	JAMES G.	13	SON BORN IN ARK.
	ALTA	11	DAU. BORN IN ARK.
	ADA	7	DAU. BORN IN ARK.
	ELIZABETH	5	DAU. BORN IN ARK.

HOUSE NO. 363

RHODES,	A.J.	39	HE AND PARENTS BORN IN GA.
	BERENICE	26	WIFE B. IN TEXAS, HER PARENTS IN GA.
	MARY S.	10	DAU. BORN IN ARK.
	ANN E.	8	DAU. BORN IN ARK.
	JAMES	7	SON BORN IN ARK.
	MARGARET	4	DAU. BORN IN ARK.
	FRANCES	2	DAU. BORN IN ARK.

HOUSE NO. 361

RHODES,	J.W.	36	FARMER, HE AND HIS PARENTS BORN IN GEORGIA.
	VIRGINIA	26	WIFE BORN IN ALABAMA.
	LEONA	2	DAU. BORN IN ARK/

IN SAME HOUSE WERE LIVING JOHN WHITE, BROTHER-IN-LAW 17 BORN IN ARK. AND MALINDA WHITE, SISTER-IN-LAW 15.

HOUSE NO. 360

RHODES,	ALEXANDER B.	33	FARMER. HE AND PARENTS B. IN GA.
	MILLIE J.	19	WIFE. SHE AND PARENTS BORN IN ARK.

HOUSE NO. 357

RHODES,	JAMES M.	42	FARMER B. IN GA., ALSO HIS PARENTS BORN IN GA.
	MARY	36	WIFE SHE AND PARENTS BORN IN GEORGIA.
	SOPHRONIA	13	DAU. BORN IN ARK.
	NEWTON L.	20	SON BORN IN ARK.
	EDWARD	8	SON BORN IN ARK.
	IDA A.	7	DAU. BORN IN ARK.
	DORTHA	5	DAU. BORN IN ARK.
	LUCY	4	DAU. BORN IN ARK.
	WILLIAM	1	SON BORN IN ARK.
	JAMES	1	SON BORN IN ARK.

HOUSE NO. 359

RHODES,	J. M. SR.	61	B. IN GA. HIS FATHER IN N.C. MOTHER IN VA.
	RHODA A.	60	WIFE SHE AND PARENTS BORN IN GEORGIA.
	MARTHA A.	27	DAU. BORN IN ALABAMA.

THERE ARE OTHER WESTMORELANDS SHOWN IN SAME CENSUS BOTH IN GEORGIA AND CANEY TOWNSHIPS.

JOSEPH W. RIDLING
AND WIFE
LYDIA MAY WESTMORELAND

DATA FURNISHED BY MRS. RAMSEY OLIVER WESTMORELAND WHO WAS A SISTER-IN-LAW OF WIFE HERE SHOWN. 1880 CENSUS OF NEVADA CO. ARKANSAS.

JOSEPH W. RIDLING SON OF JOHN HAMILTON RIDLING WHO WAS AGED 38 IN 1880 AND MARTHA CAROLINE JOBE AGE 27 IN 1880 AND DAU. OF BERRY JOBE. BORN ABOUT 1881 IN NEVADA CO. ARK. MARRIAGE DATE NOT HAD. HE AND WIFE WERE DIVORCED. DIED 22 APR. 1950 IN NEVADA CO. ARK., AGE 69. BURIED IN FRIENDSHIP CEMETERY NEAR CALE IN NEVADA COUNTY, ARKANSAS.

LYDIA MAY WESTMORELAND DAU. OF ROBERT PERRY WESTMORELAND AND SUSE ANN OLIVER. BORN 25 APRIL, 1890 AT CALE, NEVADA COUNTY, ARKANSAS.

CHILDREN: ALL BORN AT CALE, ARK.

GILLIE	RIDLING	MARRIED B.A. CHENAY
HATTIE MAE	RIDLING	MARRIED RUSSELL ATKINS
CYNTHIA	RIDLING	MARRIED MR. HINDMAN
JODIE	RIDLING	MARRIED ?
GEORGIA ANN	RIDLING	MARRIED ELBERT SEVIER WOODSON.

W. Q. RICHARDS
AND WIFE
MINEOLA WESTMORELAND

BRIEF DATA GIVEN BY THOMAS ERVING WESTMORELAND OF HULE, TEXAS IN 1939.

W. Q. RICHARDS SON OF W.Q. RICHARDS SR.
MINEOLA WESTMORELAND DAU. OF JOHN CEPHAS WESTMORELAND AND LOVEY CATHERINE MUNN. BORN 26 FEB. 1889 NEAR PRESCOTT, NEVADA CO. ARKANSAS.
DATE OF MARRIAGE AND RECORD OF CHILDREN NOT HAD FOR RECORDING AT THIS TIME.

JAMES G. RHODES
AND WIFE
ZADIE WESTMORELAND

DATA FROM FOLLOWING SOURCES: THE WIFE HERE SHOWN, FAMILY RECORD OF WIFE'S PARENTS, 1880 CENSUS OF NEVADA COUNTY, ARKANSAS.

JAMES G. RHODES SON OF BENJAMIN A. RHODES WHO WAS AGE 40 IN 1880 IN GA. HIS PARENTS ALSO BORN IN GA., AND LUCY BARTON AGE 34 IN 1880, AND BORN IN LA. BUT WHOSE PARENTS WERE BORN IN GA.
BORN 11 NOV. 1868 AT RUSSEY, ARK. MARRIED 19 DEC. 1888 AT MORRIS, NEVADA CO. ARK.
ZADIE WESTMORELAND DAU. OF JEREMIAH GILBERT WESTMORELAND AND JOSEPHINE BRACKETT. BORN 19 JULY 1872 NEAR PRESCOTT, ARK. DIED AT KALDO, ARK. 9 OCT. 1950. BURIED IN FRIENDSHIP CEMETERY NEAR CALE, ARK. ON 10 OCT. 1950.

CHILDREN: ALL BORN NEAR PRESCOTT, NEVADA CO. ARK.

GEORGE L.	RHODES	BORN 20 FEB. 1892 DIED 15 FEB. 1924. MARRIED (1) OLA WHITE AND (2) BESSIE WARWICK
INEZ	RHODES	BORN 20 MAR. 1894 MARRIED SPENCER BENTON, 30 JAN. 1910 AT WEAVER, NEVADA COUNTY, ARKANSAS.
HOBART	RHODES	BORN 28 NOV. 1897 MARRIED 17 NOV. 1921, PEARL MOORE.
TILLMAN C.	RHODES	BORN 3 AUG. 1903 MARRIED 20 AUG. 1925, LEE GODLEY.
MAIDA	RHODES	BORN 8 JAN. 1910 MARRIED 4 FEB. 1928, HOBART SMITH OF NEVADA CO. ARK.

G. A. SANDERS
AND WIFE
ETTA ADELL HIRST

DATA GIVEN BY THE WIFE'S FATHER.

G. R. SANDERS NO DATA EXCEPT NAME AND MARRIAGE. MARRIED 6 OCT. 1912.

ETTA ADELL HIRST DAU. OF EDWIN ALEXANDER HIRST AND MARY ELLEN CHEEK. BORN 17 FEB. 1897 IN COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS.

CHILDREN:

GEORGIA FAY SANDERS
ROBERT JOSEPH SANDERS

RUSTIE RUSSELL
AND WIFE
WILMA WESTMORELAND

DATA BY ROBERT LEE WESTMORELAND OF NORMAN, TEXAS.

RUSTIE RUSSELL VITAL DATA LACKING.

WILMA WESTMORELAND DAU. OF VINOUS THURMAN WESTMORELAND AND EULAH WEAR. BORN 13 JAN. 1915 IN TEXAS.

CHILDREN:

ROBERT RUSSELL BORN 1935 IN TEXAS.
SANDRA RUSSELL BORN 1937 IN TEXAS.

WILLIAM DAVIS ROBERTSON
AND WIFE
MARINDA RACHEL WESTMORELAND

AS PER. COMP. V. 5, P. 649.

WILLIAM DAVIS ROBERTSON SON OF MARRIED 1859 DIED

MARINDA RACHEL WESTMORELAND DAU. OF ZADOCK FORD WESTMORELAND AND POLLY ANN HERRING. BORN 1829

CHILDREN:

NANCY LINNIE ROBERTSON

BENJAMIN PERRY ROBINSON

WILLIAM THOMAS S. ROBERTSON

CAROLINE RACHEL ROBERTSON

ZADOCK ALLEN ROBERTSON.

SHOULD BE AN INTERESTING FAMILY RECORD IF THE MISSING DATA WERE GIVEN.

LUTHER L SATTERFIELD
AND WIFE
AVA PHILLIPS

FROM RECORDS MADE BY MEMBERS OF THE WESTMORELAND FAMILY.

LUTHER L SATTERFIELD BORN 21 DEC. 1893 - MARRIED 28 AUG. 1915.

AVA PHILLIPS DAU. OF T. JACKSON PHILLIPS AND LILLIE MAGDALINE WESTMORELAND WHO WAS DAU. OF OLIVER PERRY WESTMORELAND AND MARY REBECCA FOWLER. BORN 18 NOV. 1898.

CHILDREN:

VIVIAN SATTERFIELD BORN 16 FEB. 1917
CLARICE SATTERFIELD BORN 31 JULY 1918
LILLIE SATTERFIELD BORN 19 JAN. 1923

GROVER SATTERFIELD
AND WIFE
JESSIE E. PHILLIPS

RECORDS SAME AS THAT ABOVE.

GROVER SATTERFIELD BORN 29 MAY 1904 - MARRIED 24 DEC. 1923. ADDRESS IN 1957: ROUTE 1, WOODRUFF, S.C.

JESSIE E. PHILLIPS DAU. OF T. JACKSON PHILLIPS AND LILLIE MAGDALINE WESTMORELAND, DAU. OF OLIVER PERRY WESTMORELAND. BORN 9 JUNE 1907.

CHILDREN:

NANCY SATTERFIELD BORN 29 OCT. 1924
CECIL SATTERFIELD BORN 22 FEB. 1927

LAWRENCE ABSALOM SANFORD
AND WIFE
GLADYS BURDINE BELK

DATA FURNISHED BY THE WIFE'S MOTHER.

LAWRENCE ABSALOM SANFORD BORN 17 SEPT. 1909 AT LINDSAY, GARVIN CO. OKLA. MARRIED 19 NOV. 1927 AT LINDSAY, OKLA.

GLADYS BURDINE BELK DAU. OF HUGHEY LARKIN BELK AND INEZ FOSTER WHO WAS DAU. OF ROBERT THOMAS FOSTER AND MARY CAROLINE WESTMORELAND.

CHILDREN:

GLENN SANFORD BORN 12 NOV. 1928 AT LINDSAY, OKLAHOMA.
CHARLES LYNN SANFORD BORN 15 JAN. 1931 AT " "
ROBERT RALPH SANFORD BORN 6 DEC. 1933 AT " "
PATRICIA NADINE SANFORD BORN 23 JAN. 1935 AT " "

ROY SCOTT
AND WIFE
CLOTTIE LUCILE FOSTER

FAMILY DATA FURNISHED BY THE WIFE'S MOTHER.

ROY SCOTT SON OF JOHN SCOTT WHO WAS BORN 2 MAY 1870 AND DIED 16 NOV. 1950 AND BELLE KEMP. HE DIED AT MALVERN, ARK. HIS GRANDFATHER WAS DAN SCOTT WHO DIED NEAR MALVERN, HOT SPRING COUNTY, ARKANSAS ABOUT 1929.
BORN ? MARRIAGE DATE?

CLOTTIE LUCILE FOSTER DAU. OF BUNYAN LESTER FOSTER(WHO WAS A SON OF HOBERT THOMAS FOSTER AND MARY CAROLINE WESTMORELAND.) AND MARY ETHEL CARROLL.

CHILDREN: ALL BORN NEAR MALVERN, ARK.

JOHN BUNYAN	SCOTT	BORN	13 APR. 1930
BILLIE JOE	SCOTT	BORN	28 JULY 1934
JANICE SUE	SCOTT	BORN	19 APR. 1940
RAYMOND	SCOTT	BORN	28 JULY 1942
LEROY	SCOTT	BORN	23 JUNE 1946
ROSE MARY	SCOTT	BORN	21 FEB. 1947

MANUEL BASSIE SCOTT
AND WIFE
WINNIE MAE FOWLER

DATA FROM RECORD MADE FOR THE 1958 WESTMORELAND REUNION HELD AT ENOREE, S.C.

MANUEL BASSIE SCOTT SON OF WILLIAM FRANKLIN SCOTT AND MINNIE T. KING. BORN AUG. 1905 AT WOODRUFF, SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.
MARRIED 1927 AT WOODRUFF, S.C.

WINNIE MAE FOWLER DAU. OF MONTEREY MCGEE (MAGEE) FOWLER AND CARRIE SUE ADELLA WESTMORELAND. BORN 7 DEC. 1910 AT CRESCENT, S. C.

CHILDREN:

DORIS MARION SCOTT BORN 1 FEB. 1931 AT TAYLORS, S. C.

HOUSTON SCOTT
AND WIFE
PEARL BENNETT

DATA GIVEN IN 1937 BY THE WIFE HERE SHOWN. HER DEATH LATER GIVEN BY A RELATIVE IN GA.

HOUSTON SCOTT NO DEFINITE DATA GIVEN. LIVED IN 1937 AT 102 ALEXANDER STREET, TOCCOA, GEORGIA.

PEARL BENNETT DAU. OF ASA NEWTON BENNETT AND JEMIMA WESTMORELAND WHO WAS A DAU. OF LEWIS GRIFFITH WESTMORELAND AND ANN MOSELEY.
BORN 29 DEC. 1886 NEAR TOCCOA, GA. DIED 10 MAR. 1939 AT TOCCOA, GEORGIA. BURIED AT TOCCOA, GEORGIA.

NO CHILDREN WERE BORN TO THIS MARRIAGE.

(DR) LUTHER SEGARS
AND WIFE
LYDIA MAE WESTMORELAND (2)

DATA RECEIVED FROM THE WIFE HERE SHOWN, 12 NOV. 1953. HER ADDRESS: ROUTE 2, ROYSTON, GEORGIA.

LUTHER SEGARS SON OF JOHN SEGARS AND MARY JANE ATTISON. BORN 19 JAN. 1888 IN BANKS COUNTY, GEORGIA.

LYDIA MAE WESTMORELAND DAU. OF NORMAN NATHANIEL WESTMORELAND AND MARY TALLULAH MOORE. BORN 10 APR. 1898 AT TOCCOA, STEPHENS CO. GA.

CHILDREN:

OSCAR ARTEMAS SEGARS BORN 15 DEC. 1921 AT TOCCOA, GA. MARRIED 24 DEC. 1941, GEORGI ANN DUNCAN.

CONDIS J. N. SEGARS BORN 16 JAN. 1924 AT TOCCOA, GA. MARRIED 10 JULY 1943, ARCHIE LAYEE TODD.

EMMA SUE SEGARS BORN 28 JAN. 1926 AT TOCCOA, GA. MARRIED 3 NOV. 1944, MELVIN OSTEAN.

DORA LOZELLE SEGARS BORN 24 OCT. 1927 AT TOCCOA, GA. MARRIED 24 JUNE 1944, LESTER LEE CAPE.

THOMAS HOWARD SEGARS BORN 5 MAR. 1930 AT ROYSTON, GA. MARRIED 23 JUNE 1950, BONNIE CLARICE BROWN.

SARA LOU SEGARS BORN 9 SEP. 1932 AT ROYSTON, GA. MARRIED 12 AUG. 1950, CHARLES MERCER PHILLIPS.

DEWAINE LEE SEGARS BORN 18 MAY 1935 AT ROYSTON, GA. MARRIED JOYCE TODD.

PATRICIA MARILYN SEGARS BORN 9 MAY 1937 AT ROYSTON, GA.

CELESTE SEGARS BORN 22 AUG. 1941 AT ROYSTON, GA.

THAT DESCENDANTS IN FUTURE GENERATIONS MAY NOT GET THEIR RECORDS MIXED OR CONFUSED THE CHILDREN OF DR. LUTHER SEGARS BY A FORMER MARRIAGE ARE HERE SHOWN AS FOLLOWS:

LESSIE REE SEGARS BORN 22 DEC. 1909 AT TOCCOA, GA. MARRIED 22 AUG. 1926, BRAMER EUGENE AYERS.

TRAVIS OLMAN SEGARS BORN 22 OCT. 1911 AT TOCCOA, GA. MARRIED DEC. 1932, VERNA SKELTON.

LAY ARTIS SEGARS BORN 2 DEC. 1915 AT TOCCOA, GA. MARRIED FEB. 1938, VIRGINIA HEDDER. HE DIED 17 JUNE 1953.

RUBY MAE SEGARS BORN 10 MAY 1917 AT TOCCOA, GA. MARRIED 4 FEB. 1937, CURTISS DUNCAN.

EUGENE L SMITH
AND WIFE
LOLA BELLE WESTMORELAND

DATA OBTAINED FROM THE WIFE IN THIS FAMILY.

EUGENE L. SMITH SON OF CHARLES M. SMITH AND CLEMENTINE F. HAYES. PATERNAL GRANDSON OF ANDREW J. SMITH AND JOHNNIE HARDWICK. MATERNAL GRANDSON OF HENRY HAYES AND MARTHA HOLCOMBE.
BORN 1 MAY 1888 AT CAMDEN, OUACHITA CO. ARK. MARRIED 5 SEPT. 1915 AT CALE, NEVADA COUNTY, ARKANSAS.

LELA BELLE WESTMORELAND DAU. OF DOYLE ALEXANDER WESTMORELAND AND BETTIE CATHERINE DUKE.
BORN 20 SEPT. 1895 AT CALE, NEVADA COUNTY, ARKANSAS.

CHILDREN:

ELIZABETH SMITH BORN 18 OCT. 1918 AT CALE, ARK. MARRIED 14 MAR. 1936, OLIVER FULLER.

MARGARET SMITH BORN 18 JUNE 1922 AT CALE, ARK.

RAYBURN SMITH BORN 29 OCT. 1924 AT CALE, ARK.

RUSSELL SMITH BORN 9 OCT. 1929 AT CALE, ARK.

MARY EMILY SMITH BORN 28 FEB. 1932 AT HARDIN, RAY COUNTY, MISSOURI.

EMANUEL SMITH
AND WIFE
MAMIE STEWARD

SKIMPY DATA FROM VARIOUS RELATIVES.

EMANUEL SMITH SON OF ? BORN ? OF NEVADA CO. ARK.

MAMIE STEWART DAU. OF BENJAMIN F. STEWART AND MARGARET WESTMORELAND WHO WAS DAU. OF ANDREW JACKSON WESTMORELAND AND MELISSA SARD.

WILL SOME ONE WHO HAS THE RECORD OF THIS FAMILY PLEASE GIVE THE RECORD?

JOHN WARREN SNODDY
AND WIFE
LOLA ESQUE LEE WESTMORELAND

DATA FROM VARIOUS WESTMORELAND SOURCES.

JOHN WARREN SNODDY SON OF — BORN 23 JULY 1859
MARRIED 17 MAY 1881. — DIED 13 FEB. 1920

LOLA ESQUE LEE WESTMORELAND DAU. OF JAMES RIPLEY WESTMORELAND AND REBECCA ESQUE PEDEN. BORN 23 DEC. 1863 IN SPARTANBURG CO. S.C. DIED 25 MAR. 1892.

CHILDREN:

CLYDE PATRICK SNODDY	BORN 18 FEB. 1884	MARRIED 27 APR. 1903 IN LAURENS CO. S.C., TESSA LOLA FRANKS
JAMES RICHARD SNODDY	BORN 1 AUG. 1885	MARRIED PEARL HAWKINS. DIED 4 JUNE 1925.
JOHN MARTIN SNODDY	BORN 13 JUNE 1887	MARRIED 22 SEPT. 1907 IN LAURENS CO. S.C., ETHEL RIDDLE.
W. MACK SNODDY	BORN 19 MAR. 1889	MARRIED 7 JUNE 1916 ANNIE BELLE BROWN WHO WAS BORN 8 SEPT. 1895. ISSUE: WARREN M. SNODDY BORN 24 DEC. 1917 – ARTHUR LEE SNODDY BORN 7 JUNE 1921 D. 15 OCT. 1923 AT FAIRMONT, S.C.

JOHN MARTIN SNODDY
AND WIFE
ETHEL RIDDLE

RECORD FROM SAME SOURCES AS SHOWN ABOVE.

JOHN MARTIN SNODDY SEE HIS RECORD ABOVE ON THIS PAGE.

ETHEL RIDDLE DAU. OF — BORN 12 SEPT. 1889 IN LAURENS CO. S.C.

CHILDREN:

EDNA WILMA	SNODDY	BORN	21 DEC. 1908
MARY HAZEL	SNODDY	BORN	20 JAN. 1915
NELLIE ELIZABETH	SNODDY	BORN	28 JUNE 1919
JOHN MARTIN	SNODDY	BORN	4 MAY 1924

CLYDE PATRICK SNODDY
AND WIFE
TESSA LOLA FRANKS

RECORD SOURCE, SAME AS SHOWN ABOVE.

CLYDE PATRICK SNODDY SEE HIS RECORD AS GIVEN IN HIS PARENTS' FAMILY RECORD.

TESSA LOLA FRANKS DAU. OF — BORN 25 DEC. 1884.

CHILDREN:

MARTHA LOLA	SNODDY	BORN 28 MAY	1906
TOY PATRICK	SNODDY	BORN 27 DEC.	1908 – MARRIED MARY LOU BURDETTE.
LILLIAN	SNODDY	BORN 13 SEPT.	1910 – DIED 16 APR. 1933.
LYDIA ELLEN	SNODDY	BORN 4 NOV.	1913

LOIS SNODDY BORN 15 SEPT. 1918
FREDERICK FRANK SNODDY BORN 19 JULY 1921
BARBARA WESTMORELAND SNODDY BORN 10 MAY 1923.

RECORDS OF THE LATER FAMILIES OF THIS LINE WOULD BE APPRECIATED; ALSO DATA TO BRING THESE RECORDS TO COMPLETENESS.

FRANKLIN KILGORE STALWORTH
AND WIFE
BETTIE BARBARA WESTMORELAND

MADE FROM RECORD FURNISHED BY THE PARENTS FOR THE 1958 WESTMORELAND REUNION HELD AT ENOREE, S.C., AND FROM SIMILAR RECORD FROM WM. A. WESTMORELAND OF TREMONTON, UTAH, AND COMPARED WITH HOUSE OF FOWLER.

FRANKLIN KILGORE STALWORTH SON OF AMON B. STALLWORTH AND ANNIE KILGORE. BORN 3 NOV. 1884 IN SPARTANBURG CO. S.C. MARRIED 5 DEC. 1907 AT WOODRUFF, S.C.

BETTIE BARBARA WESTMORELAND DAU. OF DR. ANDREW WESTMORELAND

CHILDREN:

FREDERICK RUSH STALLWORTH BORN 22 SEPT. 1910 AT WOODRUFF, S.C. MARRIED 14 JUNE 1939, CLAUDIE MC CHESNEY WHO WAS BORN 9 FEB. 1912 AT WADMALAW ISLAND, N.C. DAU. OF PAUL STANLEY MC CHESNEY AND BLANCHE TOWNSEND.
ISSUE: FREDERICK ERNEST STALLWORTH BORN 22 MAY 1944 AT HOUMA, TERREBONE PARISH, LOUISIANA.
ROBERT FRANKLIN STALLWORTH BORN 3 MAR. 1949 AT CHARLOTTE, BUNCOMBE CO. NORTH CAROLINA.

JAMES FRANKLIN STALLWORTH BORN 10 OCT. 1920 AT WOODRUFF, S.C. MARRIED 4 JUNE 1949 AT CHARLOTTE, N.C., KATHERINE DAUGHTY, WHO WAS BORN 22 FEB. 1918 AT CHARLOTTE, BUNCOMBE CO. N.C., AND WAS DAU. OF EDWARD FRANCIS DAUGHTY AND LIKKIAH LONG.
ISSUE: MARTHA (OR WAS IT MARSHA?) STALLWORTH BORN 13 AUG. 1950 IN N.C.

REV. HENRY JACOB SNIDER
AND WIFE
MATTIE MAUDE MARTIN

DATA AS GIVEN IN DEC. 1957 BY THE WIFE HERE SHOWN, OF 312 R.R. AVENUE, KINGSTREE, S.C. - COMPARED WITH RECORD WHICH APPEARS IN HOUSE OF FOWLER P. 406-

HENRY JACOB SNIDER SON OF ? BORN ? DIED 7 JULY 1940. MARRIED 7 NOV. 1906.

MATTIE MAUDE MARTIN DAU. OF JOHN WARREN MARTIN AND NICEY TEMPERANCE WESTMORELAND WHO WAS DAU. OF ANDREW WESTMORELAND AND TEMPERANCE JOHNSON. BORN 30 APR. 1880.

CHILDREN: PLACE OF BIRTH NOT SHOWN.

HELEN SNIDER BORN 18 AUG. 1907. WAS TEACHING SCHOOL IN CHARLOTTE, N.C. IN 1957.

BASIL MANLEY SNIDER BORN 13 APR. 1911 - MARRIED 24 DEC. 1935, MATTIE PETTIGREW.
ISSUE: JERRY MANLEY SNIDER BORN 6 SEPT. 1942 AND EVELYN ANN SNIDER BORN 1 FEB. 1946.

LENA EUGENIA SNIDER BORN 22 APR. 1916 - MARRIED 7 DEC. 1944, MASON CASH PATTON.
ISSUE: ANN EUGENIA PATTON BORN 13 FEB. 1947 AND JAMES HENRY PATTON BORN BORN 19 MAY 1950.

(THE SPELLING OF THE FAMILY NAME IS ALSO FOUND AS "SNYDER")

BENJAMIN F. STEWART
AND WIFE
MARGARET WESTMORELAND.

DATA FROM THE 1880 CENSUS, NEVADA CO. ARK.
BRIEF, INCOMPLETE FROM SOME OF THE RELAATIVES.
PERSONAL RECOLLECTIONS OF THE FAMILY.

BENJAMIN F. STEWART SON OF ? BORN - AGE SHOWN AS 25 IN 1880. DIED ? BURIED IN EBENEZER CEMETERY, NEVADA CO. ARK.
BORN IN GEORGIA. HIS PARENTS ALSO BORN IN GEORGIA.

MARGARET WESTMORELAND DAU. OF ANDREW JACKSON WESTMORELAND AND MELISSA WARD. BORN 1863 IN ASHEVILLE, BUNCOMB CO. N.C.
DATE OF DEATH NOT FOUND. BURIED IN EBENEZER CEMETERY. GRAVE HAD NO MARKER IN 1946 WHEN. CEM. RECORDS WERE COPIED.

CHILDREN: ALL BORN IN NEVADA CO. ARK.

TINNIE STEWART - MARRIED JOHN SMITH.
EDNA STEWART - MARRIED WILLIAM THOMAS.
ALICE STEWART -
MAMIE STEWART - MARRIED EMANUEL SMITH.
OLA STEWART - MARRIED ROBERT THOMAS.
JUDA STEWART - MARRIED ROBERT RIGGS.

INFORMATION TO BRING THIS FAMILY RECORD NEARER COMPLETION IS WANTED.

MARION STEPHENSON
AND WIFE
WINNIE VELVIN BELK

DATA GIVEN BY WIFE'S MOTHER.

MARION STEPHENSON MARRIED 24 AUG. 1937 IN OKLAHOMA. HAVE NO OTHER DATA ON HIM.

WINNIE VELVIN BELK DAU. OF HUGHEY LARKIN BELK AND INEZ FOSTER, DAU. OF ROBERT THOMAS FOSTER AND MARY CAROLINE WESTMORELAND.
BORN 3 DEC. 1916 AT VALLIAND, MCCURTAIN COUNTY, OKLAHOMA.

CHILDREN:

CAROLYN STEPHENSON BORN 28 JAN. 1938 AT RUFE, OKLAHOMA.

HERMAN KENNETH STUMP
AND WIFE
MARY MORIAH BEGGS

RECORD BY THE WIFE HERE SHOWN.

HENRY KENNETH STUMP SON OF RALPH MACY STUMP AND LILLIE MAE RULE. BORN 14 FEB. 1909 AT FARMLAND, RANDOLPH COUNTY, INDIANA. MARRIED 20 NOV. 1943 AT CHINQUAPIN VILLAGE NEAR ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA.

MARY MORIAH BEGGS DAU. OF CALVIN BEGGS AND IRENE FOSTER WHO WAS DAU. OF ROBERT THOMAS FOSTER AND MARY CAROLINE WESTMORELAND WHO WAS DAU. OF LEWIS GRIFFITH WESTMORELAND AND ANN MOSELEY.

CHILDREN:

RALPH KENNETH STUMP BORN 25 FEB. 1946 AT WINCHESTER, RANDOLPH COUNTY, INDIANA.

ILA JEAN STUMP BORN 4 OCT. 1949 AT " " " "

WILLIAM ISAAC STOKES
AND WIFE
DORCAS BURDETTE

FROM A RECORD MADE FOR THE 1958 WESTMORELAND REUNION HELD AT ENOREE, S.C., BY THE WIFE HERE SHOWN.

WILLIAM ISAAC STOKES SON OF RALEIGH STOKES AND LUCY CLARK. MARRIED IN 1900 IN GREENVILLE, GREENVILLE COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA. BORN IN 1880 IN UNION COUNTY, S.C. DIED IN 1930 AT 418 ILLCHESTER AVENUE, GREENVILLE, S.C. BURIED IN PARKWOOD CEMETERY, GREENVILLE, S.C.

DORCAS BURDETTE DAU. OF WYLIE ANDREW BURDETTE AND NANCY CYNTHIA REBECCA MCHUGH.

CHILDREN:

MAE STOKES BORN 9 SEPT. 1901 AT GREENVILLE, GREENVILLE CO. S.C. MARRIED DR. SIDNEY R. GRAFFAM WHO IS DECEASED.

HELEN STOKES BORN 24 JAN. 1904 AT GREENVILLE, S.C. MARRIED LEVI A. BARNETT

WILLIAM WYLIE STOKES BORN 18 DEC. 1907 AT COLUMBIA, RICHLAND CO. S.C. MARRIED DOROTHY E. EDINFIELD.

RALEIGH EMMET STOKES BORN 27 OCT. 1912 AT GREENVILLE, S.C. MARRIED MARGARET NARY DORSEY.

GIBBS STOWE
AND WIFE
ALICE LENORA MILLS.

DATA BY THE LATE JOHN WOMACK MILLS OF TOCCOA, GEORGIA.

GIBBS STOWE THE NAME WAS ONLY DATA FURNISHED.

ALICE LENORA MILLS DAU. OF JOHN MCCORMICK MILLS AND SARAH ELIZABETH WESTMORELAND WHO WAS DAU. OF LEWIS GRIFFITH WESTMORELAND. BORN 25 NOV. 1889 AT TUGALO, STEPHENS COUNTY, GEORGIA. CHILDRENS' NAMES NOT HAD FOR THIS RECORD.

Dalton Henry Tenery and wife Sarah Pauline Tarrance

Record by wife's mother, of Swenson, Texas.

Dalton Henry Tenery Son of William Tenery. Born 15 Dec. ——? Married 2 Apr. 1928 in Stonewall Co. Texas.

Sarah Pauline Tarrance Dau. of Grover Cleveland Tarrance and Ada Toccoa Phillips, dau. of Norman Phillips and Sarah Westmoreland who is dau. of Robert Perry Westmoreland and Miss Smith, who became his first wife but died before other ch. were born.

Children: All born at Encinal, La Salle Co. Texas.

Grover William	Tenery	born 1 Apr. 1929. Died in infancy.
Infant	Tenery	died in infancy, no dates shown.
Willie Sarah	Tenery	born 10 Apr. 1933 – died in Apr. 1937.
Ella Mae	Tenery	born May 1934 – died in infancy.
Dalton Henry	Tenery Jr.	born 22 Nov. 1936.

Grover Cleveland Tarrance and wife Ada Toccoa Phillips

Record by the wife here shown, residing in Swenson, Texas in 1939 when record was given.

Grover Cleveland Tarrance Son of J. W. Tarrance and Pauline N. Strickland. Born 25 Sept. 1885 at Hodges, Itawambi County, Mississippi. Married 1 Sept. 1904 at Gorman, Eastland Co. Texas.

Ada Toccoa Phillips Dau. of Norman Phillips and Sarah Westmoreland who was dau. of Robert Perry Westmoreland by his 1st marriage. Born 30 Nov. 1887 near Prescott, Nevada Co. Ark.

Children:

William Norman	Tarrance	born 3 Mar. 1906 at Gorman, Texas. Married Virgie Dansby.
Ada Viola	Tarrance	born 28 Aug. 1907 at Gorman, Texas. Died 25 Oct. 1907.
Sarah Pauline	Tarrance	born 30 July 1909 at Fort Worth, Tarrant Co. Texas. Married 2 Apr. 1928, Dalton Henry Tenery. (See at top of p.)
Roy Erick	Tarrance	born 21 Jan. 1915 at Fort Worth, Texas. Married 28 Jan. 1939 in Stonewall Co. Texas, Linnie Lee Wilson who was born 28 Dec. 1920. They were living at Route 1, Peacock, Texas in 1939.
Alice Marie	Tarrance	born 21 Sept. 1916 at Fort Worth, Texas. Married 28 Nov. 1931 in Kent Co. Texas, A.B. Meador Jr., son of A. B. Meador Sr. and Maude McKenzie. No issue up to Sept. 1939.
Kathryn Caroline	Tarrance	born 2 Aug. 1922 at Peacock, Stonewall Co, Texas. Married [illegible] 23 May 1937 in Jones County, Texas, Raymond Patrick Hoy, who was born 31 Jan. 1915 at Swenson, Texas and was son of Patrick M. Hoy and Kathryn C. Bradford.

CHARLES J. TRAMMELL
AND WIFE
MAGGIE A. PHILLIPS

FROM WESTMORELAND RECORDS.

CHARLES J. TRAMMELL SON OF ? BORN 29 MAR. 1895 - MARRIED 24 FEB. 1924.

MAGGIE A. PHILLIPS DAU. OF THOMAS JACKSON PHILLIPS AND LILLIE MAGDALINE WESTMORELAND, DAU. OF OLIVER PERRY WESTMORELAND AND MARY REBECCA FOWLER. BORN 30 SEPT. 1902.

CHILDREN:

SARAH	TRAMMELL	BORN 23 MAR. 1925
HELEN	TRAMMELL	BORN 7 AUG. 1927
MAGDALINE	TRAMMELL	BORN 5 SEPT 1930
J. A.	TRAMMELL	BORN 3 JUNE 1933

ARTHUR C. TICE
AND WIFE
BLANCHE FOWLER

ARTHUR C. TICE SON OF ? BORN ? MARRIED 22 AUG. 1920 DIED ACCORDING TO ONE SOURCE IN 1936.

BLANCHE FOWLER DAU. OF THOMAS O'CONNOR FOWLER AND BRIDIE A. ARNOLD. GRANDDAUGHTER OF THOMAS NERVIS FOWLER AND MARINDA ANN LAVINA WESTMORELAND WHO WAS A DAU. OF ANDREW WESTMORELAND AND TEMPERANCE JOHNSON. BORN 18 MAR. 1897 IN SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.

CHILDREN: HELEN M. TICE B. 28 JULY 1921 - ALICE TICE B. 9 DEC. 1923 - GENE TICE B. 9 JULY 1926 - JANICE TICE B. 4 DEC. 1931.

WILLIAM THOMAS
AND WIFE
WHO MAR. IN NEVADA CO. ARK
EDNA STEWART

WILLIAM THOMAS SON OF ? OF NEVADA CO. ARK.

EDNA STEWART DAU. OF BENJAMIN F. STEWART AND MARGARET WESTMORELAND WHO WAS DAU. OF ANDREW JACKSON WESTMORELAND AND MALISSA WARD. BORN IN NEVADA CO. ARK. WHEN ? RECORD OF THIS FAMILY WANTED.

ROBERT THOMAS
AND WIFE
OLA STEWART.

ROBERT THOMAS OF NEVADA CO. ARK. OTHER DATA WANTED. MARRIED IN NEVADA CO. ARK.

OLA STEWART DAU. OF BENJAMIN F. STEWART AND MARGARET WESTMORELAND WHO WAS DAU. OF ANDREW JACKSON WESTMORELAND AND MELISSA WARD.

FAMILY RECORD WANTED.

SIDNEY LESTER WEISNER
AND WIFE
LOLA SNODDY DRUMMOND

DATA FROM A FAMILY RECORD MADE FOR THE 1958 WESTMORELAND REUNION HELD AT ENOREE, S.C.

SIDNEY LESTER WEISNER SON OF FRANK J. WEISNER AND MARY JANE STEPHENS. BORN 27 JAN. 1893 NEAR STATESVILLE, IREDELL CO. N.C. MARRIED 12 DEC. 1917 AT FOUNTAIN INN, SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.

LOLA SNODDY DRUMMOND DAU. OF MATISON MONROE DRUMMOND AND LOUOLA VALERIA WESTMORELAND DAU. OF HIRAM MAGEE WESTMORELAND AND MARY MATILDA COX.

CHILDREN:

LEAH WEISNER BORN 27 DEC. 1918 AT MCCORMICK, S.C. - DIED 29 MAR. 1945.

EDITH WEISNER BORN 12 JULY 1921 AT MCCORMICK, S.C. - MARRIED 7 MAY 1942, ERNEST BRIDGEMAN MAY.

MYRTICE WEISNER BORN 10 JAN. 1924 AT FOUNTAIN INN, S.C. MARRIED 13 AUG. 1948, MARION BARSARE--

REBA MAE WEISNER BORN 10 DEC. 1934 AT FOUNTAIN INN, S.C. MARRIED 20 DEC. 1953, RICHARD MCALISTER.

ADDISON WEBB
AND WIFE
CLARA SALINA WESTMORELAND

DATA GIVEN BY VARIOUS RELATIVES.

ADDISON WEBB SON OF ? BORN ? DIED ? SEPARATED

CLARA SALINA WESTMORELAND DAU. OF ANDREW JACKSON WESTMORELAND AND MELISSA WARD. BORN 5 JAN. 1851 AT ASHEVILLE, BUNCOMBE CO. N.C. HER FIRST HUSBAND WAS THOMAS CHEEK. SHE WAS STILL ALIVE IN 1939 AND LIVING AT ROUTE 1, DE LEON, TEXAS.

CHILDREN:

ADA WEBB BORN 6 APR. 1883. SHE MARRIED (1) LEMUEL MOORE AND HAD ANDIE MOORE WHOSE FURTHER IDENTITY IS UNKNOWN TO ME. SHE MARRIED (2) WILLIAM POE. SEE THEIR FAMILY RECORD FOR FURTHER DATA.

J. A. WATSON
AND WIFE
EDNA ELLEN HIRST

DATA GIVEN IN 1939 BY E.A. HIRST, ROUTE 1, DE LEON, TEXAS.

J. A. WATSON SON OF ? BORN ? MARRIED 7 OCT. 1933

EDNA ELLEN HIRST DAU OF EDWIN ALEXANDER HIRES AND MARY ELLEN CHEEK. MARY ELLEN CHEEK WAS DAU. OF THOMAS CHEEK AND CLARA SALINA WESTMORELAND. CLARA SALINA WESTMORELAND DAU. OF ANDREW JACKSON WESTMORELAND AND MELISSA WARD. BORN. 4 MAY 1909 IN COMANCHE CO. TEXAS. THEY HAD MARY E. WATSON AND JAY WATSON.

ALBERT JUDSON WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
LULA JANE SHERRILL

DATA FURNISHED BY ALBERT JUDSON WESTMORELAND.

ALBERT JUDSON WESTMORELAND SON OF JEREMIAH (JERRY) GILBERT WESTMORELAND AND JOSEPHINE BRACKETT. BORN 15 APR. 1880 NEAR PRESCOTT, ARK. MARRIED 18 DEC. 1904 AT FALCON, NEVADA CO. ARK.

LULA JANE SHERRILL DAU. OF THOMAS JEFFERSON SHERRILL AND NANCY ELIZABETH WHITE. BORN 20 FEB. 1886 AT FALCON, ARKANSAS.

CHILDREN: ALL BORN IN NEVADA CO. ARK., NEAR PRESCOTT.

BASCON BRYAN WESTMORELAND BORN 22 NOV. 1905 - MARRIED (1) EFFIE CAROLINE HOUSE. THEY HAD FAY JOSEPHINE WESTMORELAND BORN 1927 AND EFFIE LAVERNE WESTMORELAND BORN 1929. HE MARRIED (2), HELEN COLE.

LINA EVELYN WESTMORELAND BORN 23 JULY 1907 - MARRIED IN 1929, CHARLES WESLEY MITCHELL. THEY HAD EUGENE HOWARD MITCHELL BORN 1931, DERA LEE MITCHELL BORN 1933 AND SARA ELLEN MITCHELL BORN 1935.

HOWARD TAFT WESTMORELAND BORN 4 FEB. 1909 - MARRIED 20 OCT. 1934, GERALDINE BRITT. DIED 5 NOV. 1937.

LUELLA GOLDIE WESTMORELAND BORN 18 OCT. 1911 - NOT MARRIED UP TO 1939.

LENA GERTRUDE WESTMORELAND BORN 15 MAY 1914 - MARRIED RICHARD CARL LIND.

CLYDE OTTIS WESTMORELAND BORN 14 AUG. 1917 - MARRIED JAUNITA BROWN.

THE PARENTS' ADDRESS IN 1939 WAS 415 PATTERSON STREET, HOUSTON, TEXAS.

ANDREW WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
TEMPERANCE JOHNSON

DATA FROM MANY SOURCES INCLUDING, 1850,1860 CENSUS, HISTORY OF SPARTANBURG CO. S.C., HOUSE OF FOWLER ACCOUNT, AND RECORDS BY CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN.

ANDREW WESTMORELAND SON OF THOMAS WESTMORELAND AND HANNAH HOUSE. BORN 1800 AT HIS FATHER'S AND GRANDFATHER'S HOMESTEAD NEAR ENOREE, SPARTANBURG CO. S.C. DIED 29 MAY 1877 NEAR ENOREE, S.C. DATE OF MARRIAGE NOT AT HAND.

TEMPERANCE JOHNSON DAU. OF PHILLIP JOHNSON AND REBECCA DURHAM. ACCORDING TO CENSUS DATA SHE WAS BORN 1805, ANOTHER FATHER B. 1771 AND ALIVE IN 1850, WHILE HER MOTHER WAS BORN IN 1775.

CHILDREN: ALL ARE CLAIMED TO HAVE BEEN BORN NEAR ENOREE, S.C.

JAMES RIPLEY WESTMORELAND BORN 31 MAR. 1823 - DIED 27 JULY 1927 - MARRIED 23 NOV. 1842, REBECCA ESQUE PEDEN.

JULIANN REBECCA WESTMORELAND BORN 13 OCT. 1824 - MARRIED JOHN LEE WOFFORD

DENNIS DURHAM WESTMORELAND BORN 28 OCT. 1826 - DIED 4 AUG. 1905. MARRIED (1) REBECCA COOPER. MARRIED (2) CYNTHIA STOKES COOPER HE WAS AN M.D. HIS WIVES WERE SISTERS, DAU'S. OF JOSEPH COOPER AND CASSANDER FOWLER.

MARK PHILLIP WESTMORELAND BORN 23 JULY 1828 - MARRIED ELIZABETH HOWARD WHOSE AGE WAS SHOWN AS 21 IN 1850.

POLLYANN ELIZABETH WESTMORELAND BORN 9 FEB. 1831 - MARRIED ACCORDING TO ONE SOURCE, JEREMIAH GILBERT. HOUSE NO. 1181 IN 1860 CENSUS GIVES HIS AGE AS 30, WITH CHILDREN'S NAMES AS CASON? AGE 11, MONROE AGE 9, FRANCES AGE 6 AND NANCY AGE 2, ALL BORN IN S.C.

HIRAM MCGHEE (MAGEE) WESTMORELAND BORN 9 MAR. 1833 - MARRIED MARY MATILDA COXWHO WAS B. 1838 AND DIED 1920.

WILLIAM THOMAS WESTMORELAND BORN 2 MAR. 1835 - WAS AN M.D. KILLED IN CIVIL WAR, 2 APR. 1865. MARRIED MARGARET ELIZABETH FOWLER.

ANDREW BLUFORD WESTMORELAND BORN 23 MAY 1837 - MARRIED ELIZA MARGARET WOOD.

LORIANN ELVIRA WESTMORELAND BORN 30 JAN. 1840 - MARRIED ROLIN TAYLOR NEWMAN, SON OF CECIL NEWMAN AND SUSANNAH TAYLOR.

MARINDA ANN LAVINA WESTMORELAND BORN 2 APR. 1842 - MARRIED THOMAS NERVIS FOWLER, SON OF AMERICA FOWLER AND MARTHA PEARSON.

MARTHA ANN TEMPERANCE WESTMORELAND BORN 4 AUG. 1844 - MARRIED BENJAMIN FRANKLIN NEWMAN, BROTHER OF ROLIN TAYLOR NUWMAN, LISTED ABOVE.

MONTERY TAAYLOR WESTMORELAND BORN 25 FEB. 1847 - MARRIED MARY AGNES DEBARD. DIED 1 JAN. 1920.

ELIZA ANN BUENA WESTMORELAND BORN 22 MAR. 1850 - MARRIED BENJAMIN SEABORN COX.

(NOTE BY HOWARD C. FOSTER: I HAVE BEEN THE PHOTOGRAPH OF ANDREW WESTMORELAND, ALSO ONE OF HIS OLDEST SON. SOME BIOGRAPHICAL ACCOUNTS PROCLAIM THAT ANDREW WESTMORELAND MADE HOME-MADE FIDDLES, AND THAT HE, HIS WIFE AND ALL HIS CHILDREN PLAYED THE FIDDLE. I HAVE WONDERED IF THIS WAS WHY MY GRANDFATHER, LEWIS GRIFFITH WESTMORELAND, WHO WAS ANDREW'S NEPHEW, WOULD NOT ALLOW A FIDDLE IN HIS HOUSE - SAID THAT FIDDLES WERE INSTRUMENTS OF THE DEVIL. WHETHER HE WAS JEALOUS OF ANDY OR WHETHER HE DISLIKED HEARING YOUNG PEOPLE TRY TO SELF-TEACH THEMSELVES PLAY A FIDDLE I DO NOT KNOW. I DO KNOW THAT I HAD 4 BROTHERS WHO MADE FIDDLES OUT OF GOURDS AND CIGAR BOXES AND "PLAYED" THEM, WHICH SINCE I WAS NOT MUSICALLY INCLINED, ANNOYED ME BEYOND DESCRIPTION.

ANDREW JACKSON WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
MELISSA WARD

DATA FROM 1880 CENSUS, NEVADA CO. ARK.
FAM. RECORD OF HUSBAND'S PARENT'S FAMILY.
RECORDS FROM MANY DESCENDANTS OF THIS FAMILY, ETC.

ANDREW JACKSON WESTMORELAND SON OF THOMAS HOUSE WESTMORELAND AND CLARA JOHNSON. BORN 15 DEC. 1824 NEAR ENOREE, S.C. MARRIED—DATE NOT FOUND. DIED ABOUT 1907 AT GORMAN, EASTLAND COUNTY, TEXAS. BURIED THERE.

MELISSA WARD DAU. OF SAMUEL WARD BORN ABOUT 1823 – 1880 CENSUS GIVES AS 57 HER AGE. BORN IN GA. DIED NEAR PRESCOTT, ARK. IN THE 1880'S . CAUSE OF DEATH: HOOKED BY A COW, AS PER . REPORTS BY FAMILY. BURIED IN OLD BETHEL CEMETERY NEAR PRESCOTT, ARK.

CHILDREN: ACCORDING TO SOME CH. REPORTS ALL BORN AT ASHEVILLE, BUNCOMBE CO. N.C.

MARY ELIZABETH WESTMORELAND BORN 6 APR. 1847 – DIED 8 FEB. 1940 IN TEXAS. MARRIED (1) FRANK HOMEA. MAR. (2) HENRY HIRST.

JEREMIAH GILBERT WESTMORELAND, KNOWN AS "JERRY" WESTMORELAND. SON WHO LIVED IN NEVADA CO. ARK. MOST OF LIFE. BORN 22 NOV. 1848. DIED JAN. 1929 NEAR PRESCOTT, ARK. MARRIED NEAR TOCCOA, GA., JOSEPHINE BRACKETT.

CLARA SALINA WESTMORELAND BORN 5 JAN. 1851 – MARRIED (1) THOMAS CHEEK. MARRIED (2) ANDERSON WEBB. DIED IN TEXAS.

THOMAS SAMUEL WESTMORELAND BORN 8 AUG. 1854 – MARRIED SARAH JANE CURETON. – DIED 21 JAN. 1927.

JAMES PERRY WESTMORELAND BORN 27 JULY 1855 – MARRIED IN NEVADA CO. ARK., MARJORIE MARTINDALE. DIED IN TEXAS.

JOHN CEPHAS WESTMORELAND BORN 10 JUNE 1858 – MARRIED LOVEY CATHERINE MUNN IN NEVADA CO. ARK. DIED 10 JUNE 1922.

WILLIAM ERVIN WESTMORELAND BORN 10 OCT. 1860 – MARRIED 10 DEC. 1883, LAURA GEORGIANA MUNN. DIED 9 APR. 1917.

MARGARET WESTMORELAND BORN 1863 – MARRIED IN NEVADA CO. ARK, BENJAMIN STEWART. SHE AND HUSBAND DEAD AND BURIED IN EBENEZER CEMETERY IN NEVADA CO. ARK. A COMPLETE RECORD OF THEIR FAMILY WOULD BE WELCOMED.

Andrew Bluford Westmoreland and wife Eliza Margaret Wood

Data from family record of Andrew Westmoreland and the 1850 and 1860 Census of Spartanburg Co.

Andrew Bluford Westmoreland Son of Andrew Westmoreland and Temperance Johnson. Born 23 May 1837 near Enoree, South Carolina.
Married Died Buried

Eliza Margaret Wood Dau. of Born 1842 age 18 in 1860. Died

Children:

Albert Westmoreland Born — Age 7 months on date of Census enumerated on 12 Sept. 1860 in Spartanburg Co.

1850 Census, Spartanburg Co. S.C.
House No. 12 in dist. shown

John W.	Wood	30
Sarah E.	Wood	25
Elizabeth E.	Wood	8
Mary A.	Wood	6
John T.	Wood	4
Matthew J.	Wood	3
Benjamin P.	Wood	1

House 679 1850 Census.

John	Wood	81
Nancy	Wood	60
Daniel	Wood	22
Frances	Wood	21
Margaret	Wood	19
Lucy	Wood	18
Martha	Wood	14
Lucy	Wood	28

House No. 717 1850 Census.

B. J.	Wood	21 or 71 (difficult to read)
Mahala	Wood	50
Mary	Wood	18
Manning	Wood	12
Margaret	Wood	8

1850 Census of Spartanburg Co. in Dist. shown.
House No. 632

Nely	Wood	51
Robert	Wood	21
Alice	Wood	21
J.A.	Wood	17 (male)
Perry	Wood	15
Benjamin	Wood	12
Martha	Wood	9
R. A.	Wood	35 (female)

This Census data is cited with the hope that it may serve as a clue as to the parentage of Eliza Margaret Wood.

ALEXANDER WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
NANCY TOMASON

COPIED FROM BIBLE RECORD AND GIVEN TO ME BY MRS. PAUL MADDEN, 130 DALZELL ST. SHREVEPORT, LA. IN 1955.

ALEXANDER WESTMORELAND SON OF BORN 10 Aug. 1777 LIVED IN STOKES CO. NORTH CAROLINA.
MARRIED 26 DEC. 1807 IN STOKES CO. N.C. DIED 1850.

NANCY TOMASON DAU. OF BORN 20 JULY 1791 - DIED 20 Aug. 1876.

CHILDREN:

GEORGE	WESTMORELAND	BORN	9 SEPT.	1808	MARRIED SARAH
SARAH	WESTMORELAND	BORN	20 NOV.	1810	MARRIED IN TENNESSEE, MR. COLLINS
MYLA	WESTMORELAND	BORN	10 APR.	1813	DIED 8 JULY 1816.
THOMAS	WESTMORELAND	BORN	25 JULY	1815	DIED 23 NOV. 1861.
JOSEPH	WESTMORELAND	BORN	16 MAR.	1818	DIED 1888./ WIFE LUCINDA WOODLEY. GRANDPARENTS OF MRS. PAUL MADDEN WHO GAVE THE RECORD.
ELIZABETH	WESTMORELAND	BORN	2 JUNE	1820	DIED 1897. MARRIED MR. DANIELS.
MARY	WESTMORELAND	BORN	30 JAN.	1823	DIED 29 JULY 1853 MARRIED MR. NICHOLS
NANCY	WESTMORELAND	BORN	2 JULY	1825	DIED 20 JULY 1827
EDITH	WESTMORELAND	BORN	20 MAY	1828	DIED SEPT. MARRIED ELIJAH HARKRIDER
MARTHA	WESTMORELAND	BORN	9 SEPT.	1832	DIED 9 SEP. 1906 MARRIED W.A. LATHROP
WILLIAM	WESTMORELAND	BORN	9 JULY	1834	DIED 7 JAN. 1874
JOHN	WESTMORELAND	BORN	24 JULY	1836	DIED 26 DEC. 1836.

ALEXANDER WESTMORELAND MOVED TO TENNESSEE AFTER HE MARRIED. NO DOUBT MOST OF HIS CHILDREN WERE BORN IN TENN.
MOST OF HIS CHILDREN MOVED TO TEXAS AFTER 1842.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS OF ALEXANDER WESTMORELAND WERE,/ DAVID WESTMORELAND B. 1 MAR. 1775 (SEE HIS FAMILY RECORD) AND TAYLOR WESTMORELAND BORN 1785 AND DIED 1870 - HARBARD WESTMORELAND BORN 29 Aug. _____ AND DIED 1793 - AND SARAH WESTMORELAND BORN 1801 AND DIED 1823. PROBABLY OTHERS.

Data by husband of this family, Received 23 Feb. 1954. His address: 217 Letourneau Ave. Toccoa, Ga.

Arthur Gaines Westmoreland
and wife
Minnie Emeline Pannell

Arthur Gaines Westmoreland Son of Charles Kennedy Westmoreland and Julia Cornelia Frances/Roland Born 22 Apr. 1886 at Toccoa, Ga.
Married 23 Feb. 1907 at Toccoa, Ga.

Minnie Emeline Pannell, Dau. of Joshua Pannell and Nancy Austin. Born 8 Oct. 1869.
Died 29 July 1931 at Toccoa, Georgia. Buried at Toccoa, Georgia.

Children:
All born at Toccoa, Stephens Co. Ga.

William Nelson	Westmoreland	born	9 Jan.	1909 – Married	Inez Andrews.
Andrew Morris	Westmoreland	born	12 July	1911 – Married	Leo Ayres
Thomas Floyd	Westmoreland	born	4 July	1913 – Married	Irene Anderson
Evanae	Westmoreland	born	8 Sept.	1915 – Married	Hoyt Prenak
Bernice Kathryn	Westmoreland	born	28 Oct.	1918 – Married	?
Thomas Lawson	Westmoreland	born	20 Aug.	1920 – Married	Arbutis Smith
Beatrice Minnie	Westmoreland	born	8 Jan.	1922 – Married	(Rev) Leroy Phillips
Charles Joshua	Westmoreland	born	19 July	1926 – Died	29 Apr. 1932.
Frances Evelyn	Westmoreland	Born	11 Mar.	1929 – Married	(Rev) Roy Ramsey.

ARTHUR MANSFIELD WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
RUTH MONCRIEF

DATA FROM THE HUSBAND HERE SHOWN.

ARTHUR MANSFIELD WESTMORELAND SON OF JERRY GILBERT WESTMORELAND AND JOSEPHINE BRACKETT. BORN 23 MAR. 1885 NEAR PRESCOTT, NEVADA CO. ARK.
MARRIED 30 JUNE 1908 AT PRESCOTT, ARK. DIED AT PRESCOTT, ARK. 14 MAR. 1940. BURIED AT PRESCOTT, ARK.

RUTH MONCRIEF DAU. OF HUGH MONCRIEF AND GERTRUDE BRIGHT. DIED BURIED AT PRESCOTT, ARK. IN DEANN CEMETERY BESIDE HUSBAND.

CHILDREN:

GERTRUDE WESTMORELAND BORN 11 MAR. 1911 AT PRESCOTT, ARK. MARRIED PROF. TERRANCE WILLIAMSON.

AMANDA WESTMORELAND BORN 11 MAR. 1914 AT PRESCOTT, ARK. DIED 8 MAR. 1918.

ARTHUR MANSFIELD WESTMORELAND WAS GEN. MANAGER OF THE MCDANIEL HARDWARE STORE FOR A NUMBER OF YEARS.
HUGH MONCRIEF OPERATED A DRUG STORE IN PRESCOTT, ARK. FOR MANY YEARS.
I SAW THE GRAVES OF ARTHUR MANSFIELD WESTMORELAND AND WIFE IN 1959. THEY ARE BURIED IN THE MONCRIEF PLOT IN DEANNE CEMETERY WHICH LIES JUST OUTSIDE THE CITY LIMITS ON THE N.W. SIDE. IN THIS CEMETERY I VIEWED THE MARKERS OF MANY PEOPLE KNOWN TO ME FROM MY EARLY YOUTH. I OWN A BOOK, "RAY'S NEW HIGHER ARITHMETIC" FOR USE OF HIGH SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES THAT WAS USED BY RUTH MONCRIEF WHEN SHE ATTENDED COLLEGE AT ARKADELPHIA, ARKANSAS. IT CONTAINS HER SIGNATURE.

BENJAMIN MCCULLOUG WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
MINNIE DURHAM

BENJAMIN MCCULLOUG WESTMORELAND SON OF DENNIS DURHAM WESTMORELAND AND CYNTHIA STOKES COOPER. BORN 19 MAR. 1862 AT WOODRUFF, S.C.
MARRIED ? DIED ?

MINNIE DURHAM DAU. OF BORN 5 JAN. 1856 IN SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.

CHILDREN:

BONNIE B.	WESTMORELAND	BORN	13 SEPT.	1884
GIVIN E.	WESTMORELAND	BORN	29 JAN.	1887
OLIN P.	WESTMORELAND	BORN	3 FEB.	1889
LOIS P.	WESTMORELAND	BORN	21 JAN.	1891
JAMES C.	WESTMORELAND	BORN	17 DEC.	1892

BASCON BRYAN WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE (2)
HELEN COLE

DATA BY HUSBAND'S FATHER.

BASCON BRYAN WESTMORELAND SON OF ALBERT JUDSON WESTMORELAND AND LULA JANE SHERRILL. BORN 22 NOV. 1905 NEAR PRESCOTT, ARK. MARRIED ?

HELEN COLE - DATA ON HER NOT OBTAINED.

CHILDREN: NO RECORDS OBTAINED.

BASCON BRYAN WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE (1)
EFFIE CAROLINE HOUSE

DATA BY HUSBAND'S FATHER.

BASCON BRYAN WESTMORELAND SON OF ALBERT JUDSON WESTMORELAND AND LULA JANE SHERRILL. BORN 22 NOV. 1905 NR. PRESCOTT, ARK. MARRIED 1926.

EFFIE CAROLINE HOUSE - NOTHING FURTHER ON HER RECORD OBTAINED.

CHILDREN:

FAY JOSEPHINE WESTMORELAND BORN 1927

EFFIE LAVERNE WESTMORELAND BORN 1927

CEBORNE LENORE WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
ELIZA ANN JORDAN

MOST OF THE DATA GIVEN BY CEBORNE LENORE WESTMORELAND. JOHN WOMACK MILLS OF TOCCOA, GA. GAVE SOME OF THE DATA REGARDING LATER DESCENDANTS. OTHER RELATIVES GAVE SOME.

CEBORNE LENORE WESTMORELAND SON OF THOMAS HOUSE WESTMORELAND AND CLARA JOHNSON. BORN 6 NOV. 1840 NEAR ENOREE, S.C. (AS PER. HIS ACCOUNT). MARRIED 21 OCT. 1860, AT JOHN M. YOUNG'S HOUSE NEAR TOCCOA, GA. JERRY T. MULKEY PERFORMED THE CEREMONY. DIED 29 NOV. 1935 AT ROYSTON, GA. BURIED AT CANON, GA. HE WAS ONE OF THE WESTMORELAND HISTORIANS.

ELIZA ANN JORDAN. OF TOCCOA, STEPHENS CO. GA. HER VITAL RECORDS NOT OBTAINED.

CHILDREN: SOME BORN NEAR TOCCOA, GA. ALL BELIEVED BORN THERE.

JOHN C.	WESTMORELAND	BORN	16 JAN.	1862 – BURNED TO DEATH IN JULY 1863.
ALICE	WESTMORELAND	BORN	24 MAY	1864 – MARRIED JAMES MANLEY. THEY HAD A FAMILY BUT I KNOW OF BUT ONE OF THEM, ROSA WHO MARRIED JOHN WOMACK MILLS. ROSA WAS BORN 15 OCT. 1888 AT ROYSTON, GA. ALICE DIED 1 JAN. 1935.
ELIZABETH	WESTMORELAND	BORN	15 OCT.	1866 – MARRIED MILLARD CHEEK. SHE DIED 16 JUNE 1948.
WILLIAM H.	WESTMORELAND	BORN	7 MAR.	1868.– DIED IN 1947.
FRANK A.	WESTMORELAND	BORN	18 MAY	1870 – DIED 25 APR. 1935.
BURGESS BOWERS	WESTMORELAND	BORN	15 APR.	1873 AT TOCCOA, GA. DIED 5 NOV. 1898.
JANE W.	WESTMORELAND	BORN	15 SEPT.	1875 – MARRIED JOSEPH JONES RUCKER WHO DIED IN 1927.
MARTHA	WESTMORELAND	BORN	3 AUG.	1878 – MARRIED WILLIAM NELMS.
LILLY	WESTMORELAND	BORN	12 SEPT.	1880 – MARRIED GLENN DONOUGH. IN 1954 HER ADDRESS WAS: 25 AVERY DR. ANSLEY PARK, ATLANTA, GA.
SALLY GRACE	WESTMORELAND	BORN	19 FEB.	1885 – DIED IN 1932.

DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH JONES RUCKER AND JANE W. WESTMORELAND, AS GIVEN ME BY A RELATIVE A FEW YEARS AGO.

CHILDREN:

BERT. R. COGDELL RUSSELL MARRIED AND HAD EVELYN, SARA, JOSEPH, GEORGE, (OR WAS IT BERTHA R. RUCKER WHO MARRIED COGDELL – MOST UNCLEAR)
MARIE RUCKER – NOT MARRIED – DIED OF INFLUENZA 30 JAN. 1919.
MARTHA RUCKER MARRIED MR. SLACK AND HAD CLAUDE, JOE ANN, GRACE AND KARL.
JOAN RUCKER MARRIED MR. HAYGOOD AND HAD ROBERT, DORIS, RAYMOND AND KEITH.
SEABORN PARKER RUCKER MARRIED AND HAD ISSUE: SEABORN JR. AND MARIE.
FRANK WESTMORELAND RUCKER MARRIED AND HAD ISSUE: JOAN, CARALY, JUDITH AND FRANK.
WILLIAM H. RUCKER MARRIED AND HAD ISSUE: NONE UP TO 1954.

THE GIVING OF FAMILY RECORDS AS THAT SHOWN AT LEFT CAN BECOME EXTREMELY IRRITATING TO THOSE WHO LIKE TO SEE FULL AND COMPLETE RECORDS.

WHEN I CORRESPONDED WITH CEBORNE LENORE WESTMORELAND IN 1912 HE FULLY ANSWERED SATISFACTORILY EVERY QUESTION I ASKED HIM. MY AGE WAS 19 AT THAT TIME AND I MISSED A RICH TREASURE OF DATA AT HIS COMMAND BECAUSE I SCARCELY KNEW WHAT I WANTED EXCEPT THE FAMILY RECORDS PRINCIPALLY OF MY DIRECT LINE. HE SUPPLIED THAT AND RECORDS OF THE FAMILIES OF MY GRANDUNCLES, GRANDAUNTS ETC.

CHARLES KENNEDY JARRETT WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
JULIA CORNELIA FRANCES ROLAND

DATA FROM FAMILY RECORD OF HUSBAND'S PARENTS.
MOST DATA FURNISHED BY ARTHUR GAINES WESTMORELAND
OF THIS FAMILY.

CHARLES KENNEDY JARRETT WESTMORELAND SON OF LEWIS GRIFFITH WESTMORELAND AND ANN MOSELEY. BORN 10 JULY, 1864 AT TUGALO, STEPHENS CO. GA.
MARRIED 18 OCT. 1883 IN STEPHENS CO. GA. DIED 1 OCT. 1936 AT TOCCOA, STEPHENS CO. GA.
BURIED AT ROCK CREEK CHURCH CEMETERY, TOCCOA, GEORGIA.

JULIA CORNELIA FRANCES ROLAND DAU. OF JAMES ROLAND AND LUCY. BORN 14 OCT. 1866 IN STEPHENS CO. GA.
DIED 7 JUNE 1935 AT TOCCOA, GA. BURIED AT ROCK CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, TOCCOA GEORGIA.

CHILDREN: ALL BORN AT TOCCOA, GA.

LUCY JANE	WESTMORELAND	BORN	25 AUG.	1884	MARRIED 8 DEC. 1901, WILLIAM OSCAR PANNELL AT TOCCOA, GA., SON OF JOSHUA PANNELL AND FRANCES ROLAND.
ARTHUR GAINES	WESTMORELAND	BORN	22 APR.	1886	MARRIED 23 FEB. 1907 AT TOCCOA, GA., MINNIE EMELINE PANNELL.
ANNA GRACE	WESTMORELAND	BORN	27 NOV.	1887	MARRIED TERRELL HAYES.
WILLIAM OSCAR	WESTMORELAND	BORN	13 MAY	1889	MARRIED 16 APR. 1911, NONA ADA TODD, DAU. OF WILLIAM TODD.
ARRIS GRIFFIN	WESTMORELAND	BORN	24 NOV.	1890	MARRIED SARAH BURGESS. HE DIED IN JULY 1954.
MARY ELIZABETH	WESTMORELAND	BORN	17 AUG.	1892	NOT MARRIED.
JAMES RAMSEY	WESTMORELAND	BORN	6 FEB.	1894	MARRIED MINNIE COKER. HE DIED 26 OCT. 1930. MARRIAGE DATE: 19 MAY 1912.
IMA REPPARD	WESTMORELAND	BORN	19 MAY	1895	MARRIED JOHNSON CAMP.
BENJAMIN ENGLAND	WESTMORELAND	BORN	20 FEB.	1897	DIED IN JUNE 1897.
OLA SELENE	WESTMORELAND	BORN	2 JULY	1898	MARRIED ADGE STOWE. SHE DIED IN 1928.
GEORGE WASHINGTON	WESTMORELAND	BORN	2 SEPT.	1901	MARRIED LAURA SIMMONS.
CHARLES BURRELL	WESTMORELAND	BORN	20 OCT.	1906	MARRIED HATTIE HENDERSON.

COKE FEANER WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
MRS. LYDA CHAMBLIN DEAN

SOURCE OF DATA: WESTMORELAND RECORDS OF S.C.

COKE FEANER WESTMORELAND SON OF JAMES WHITE WESTMORELAND AND JUHAN LEONARD. BORN 14 JAN. 1887 AT WOODRUFF, S.C. MARRIED JAN. 1918.

MRS. LYDA CHAMBLIN DEAN DAU. OF BORN

CHILDREN:

CAROLINE WESTMORELAND BORN 28 FEB. 1920

JAMES B WESTMORELAND BORN 11 MAR. 1922

CLYDE OTTIS WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
JAUNITA BROWN

DATA FURNISHED BY HUSBAND'S FATHER.

CLYDE OTTIS WESTMORELAND SON OF ALBERT JUDSON WESTMORELAND AND LULA JANE SHERRILL. BORN 14 AUG. 1917 NEAR PRESCOTT, NEVADA CO. ARK. MARRIED IN MARCH, 1936 IN TEXAS.

JAUNITA BROWN DAU. OF BORN

CHILDREN:

BRUCE ERWIN WESTMORELAND BORN SEPT. 1938 IN TEXAS.

CLAUDIE WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
RUTH BUTCHER

DATA GIVEN BY CLAUDIE WESTMORELAND, HUSBAND HERE SHOWN.

CLAUDIE WESTMORELAND, SON OF DOYLE ALEXANDER WESTMORELAND AND ELIZABETH CATHERINE DUKE.
BORN 6 OCT. 1899 AT CALE, NEVADA CO. ARK. MARRIED 21 APRIL 1919 AT WILLISVILLE, NEVADA COUNTY, ARKANSAS.

RUTH BUTCHER DAU. OF BORN 14 FEB. 1901 AT WILLISVILLE, NEVADA COUNTY, ARKANSAS.

CHILDREN:

MARION LOUIS WESTMORELAND BORN 18 FEB. 1920 AT CALE, NEVADA CO. ARK. MARRIED 19 JUNE 1938, CHARLES HILL BIRD.

JAMES CLAUDE WESTMORELAND BORN 5 JULY 1926 AT STEPHENS, OUACHITA COUNTY, ARKANSAS.

DAVID WESTMORELAND AND WIFE REBECCA BYNUM

THIS RECORD HAS BEEN RECEIVED FROM TWO PARTIES, BOTH DESCENDANTS OF ALEXANDER WESTMORELAND. THIS RECORD TAKEN FROM THE FAMILY BIBLE OF DAVID WESTMORELAND AND MARRIAGE BONDS OF STOKES CO. N.C.

DAVID WESTMORELAND SON OF BORN 1 MAR. 1775 – DIED 2 JAN. 1862.

REBECCA BYNUM DAU. OF GREY BYNUM AND _____ BORN 20 AUG. 1775 – DIED 10 APR. 1846.

CHILDREN:

JOHN WESTMORELAND BORN 15 JULY 1798 DIED ABOUT 1854 – WAS DROWNED IN LOVELS CREEK.

WILLIAM WESTMORELAND BORN 20 NOV. 1799 DIED 21 OCT. 1847 MARRIED CHARITY MORRIS WHO WAS BORN 16 MAY 1807.

SARAH WESTMORELAND BORN 10 DEC. 1801 DIED 15 NOV. 1888 MARRIED IN STOKES CO. N.C. 6 FEB. 1822, MARSHALL FOWLER. DAVID WESTMORELAND WAS SECURITY ON THE MARRIAGE BOND.

MARTHA WESTMORELAND BORN 9 JAN. 1803

ALEXANDER WESTMORELAND BORN 9 JUNE 1804 DIED 13 APR. 1870

MARY WESTMORELAND BORN 9 APR. 1806 DIED 11 JUNE 1889

ELIZABETH WESTMORELAND BORN 11 MAY 1808 MARRIED 6 APR. 1824 IN STOKES CO. N.C., WILLIAM FOWLER. MARSHALL FOWLER WAS BONDSMAN.

NEWSOM B. WESTMORELAND BORN 29 MAY 1810

DAVID H. WESTMORELAND BORN 11 JULY 1812 DIED 8 JULY 1856.

LUCINDA WESTMORELAND BORN 1 NOV. 1819 DIED 31 MAR. 1872.

THE FAMILY LIVED IN STOKES COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA, AND THE CHILDREN EVIDENTLY BORN THERE. FROM SOME RECORDS WHICH I HAVE SEEN AND COMPARED MY BELIEF IS THERE IS STRONG PRESUMPTIVE EVIDENCE THAT DAVID WESTMORELAND MOVED TO STOKES COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA FROM WHAT IS NOW EITHER DINWIDDIE COUNTY OR BRUNSWICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA.

WILLIAM WESTMORELAND (WHO APPEARS IN ABOVE FAMILY) HAD A SON, ALEXANDER W. WESTMORELAND BORN 29 JULY 1835 IN STOKES CO. N.C., WAS MARRIED 20 MAY. 1854 TO ELIZABETH MATILDA DEAN WHO WAS BORN 8 SEPT. 1836 IN CARROLL CO. VA. AND DIED IN CARROLL CO. VA. 10 JAN. 1897. ALEXANDER W. WESTMORELAND (SON OF WILLIAM) DIED 21 APR. 1923 IN CARROLL CO. VA.

ALEXANDER W. WESTMORELAND (SON OF WILLIAM) HAD A SON, CRAWFORD THEODORE WESTMORELAND BORN 21 FEB. 1873 IN CARROLL CO. VA. AND DIED 23 JULY 1944 IN KING & QUEEN CO. VA. HE MARRIED MARY CLARK LEACH. [redacted] MRS. THOMAS JOSEPH MASON OF 4719 WINNETKA ST. HOUSTON 21, TEXAS (AS OF 1951) AND SHE HAS DONE CONSIDERABLE RESEARCH ON WESTMORELAND.

DENNIS DURHAM WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE (1)
REBECCA COOPER

DATA FROM WESTMORELAND RECORDS FROM SEVERAL SOURCES. CENSUS RECORDS OF SPARTANBURG CO. RECORDS FROM DESCENDANTS OF ANDREW WESTMORELAND.

DENNIS DURHAM WESTMORELAND SON OF ANDREW WESTMORELAND AND TEMPERANCE JOHNSON. BORN 28 OCT. 1826 IN SPARTANBURG CO. SOUTH CAROLINA. MARRIED 7 NOV. 1847 IN SPARTANBURG CO. S.C. DIED 4 AUG. 1905. BURIED IN BETHEL CEMETERY, WOODRUFF, S.C.

REBECCA COOPER DAU. OF JOSEPH COOPER AND CASSANDER FOWLER. BORN 11 NOV. 1925 IN SPARTANBURG CO. S.C. DIED 30 AUG. 1853.

CHILDREN:

GEORGE M. WESTMORELAND BORN 20 APR. 1853 AT WOODRUFF, S.C. MARRIED IDA BATES. DIED PREVIOUS TO 1940.

DENNIS DURHAM WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE (2)
CYNTHIA STOKES COOPER

DATA FROM SOURCES AS SHOWN ABOVE.

DENNIS DURHAM WESTMORELAND (SAME AS SHOWN AT TOP OF PAGE)

CYNTHIA STOKES COOPER DAU. OF JOSEPH COOPER AND CASSANDER FOWLER. BORN 30 MAR. 1829 IN SPARTANBURG CO. S.C. DIED 9 APR. 1908.

CHILDREN:

ELLORA LACHAPPELLE WESTMORELAND BORN 2 MAY 1859 AT WOODRUFF, S.C. MARRIED 11 JAN. 1883, JOSIAH BELTON KILGORE. DIED 18 AUG. 1910.

BENJAMIN MCCULLOUG WESTMORELAND BORN 19 MAR. 1862 AT WOODRUFF, S.C. MARRIED MINNIE DURHAM. DIED ?

OLIN EMMET WESTMORELAND BORN 24 NOV. 1864 AT WOODRUFF, S.C. MARRIED 12 MAY 1889, PALMYRA AUGUSTA JONES.

WILLIAM THOMAS WESTMORELAND BORN 24 NOV. 1866 AT WOODRUFF, S.C. DIED 28 FEB. 1881. I BELIEVE HE IS THE ONE OF WHOM IT HAS BEEN CLAIMED THAT HIS DEATH WAS DUE TO AN ACCIDENT. HIS GRAVE MARKER IS TO BE FOUND IN A CEMETERY IN LAURENS COUNTY, NEAR THE SPARTANBURG COUNTY LINE.

Doyle Alexander Westmoreland
and wife
Elizabeth Catherine Duke.

From data given by Doyle Alexander Westmoreland.

Doyle Alexander Westmoreland Son of Robert Perry Westmoreland and Susie Ann Oliver. Born 27 Aug. 1873 at Tugalo, Stephens Co. Ga. Married 23 Dec. 1894 at Rosston, Nevada Co. Ark. Died 22 Nov. 1954 at Magnolia, Columbia Co. Ark. Buried in Smith Cemetery, Waldo, Ark. (As per newspaper report)

Elizabeth Catherine Duke Dau. of James W. Duke and Martha Jane Almond. Born 1 Apr. 1876 at Rosston, Ark.

Children: All born at Cale, Nevada Co. Ark.

Lela Belle	Westmoreland	born	20 Sept.	1895	– Married 5 Sept.	1915, Eugene L. Smith.
Darus Sidney	Westmoreland	"	28 Sept.	1896	– Married 9 Dec.	1919, Jennie Evelyn Engberg.
Claudie C.	Westmoreland	"	6 Oct.	1899	– Married 21 Apr.	1919, Ruth Butcher.
Pearl	Westmoreland	"	21 July	1901	– Married 26 Feb.	1921, Andrew White.
Clarence C.	Westmoreland	"	30 July	1908	– Married 2 Mar.	1938, Bernice Lynton.
Duke	Westmoreland	"	9 Mar.	1911	– Married 5 July	1936, Sybil Wilson.
Florence	Westmoreland	"	5 June	1915	– Married 5 May	1935, Charles Kennedy.
Janie Sue	Westmoreland	"	16 Mar.	1919	– Married	Dean Reagan.

Darus Sidney Westmoreland
and wife
Jennie Evelyn Engberg

Data by Doyle Alexander Westmoreland.

Darus Sidney Westmoreland (See his record in above family)

Jennie Evelyn Engberg born 10 Feb. 1903 at Long Beach, Pacific Co. Washington.

Children:

Betty Jane	Westmoreland	born 13 Feb. 1923 at Ilwaco, Pacific Co. Washington.
Darus Sidney	Westmoreland	born 12 Oct. 1926 at Portland, Multnomah Co. Oregon.
Peggy Ann	Westmoreland	~~x~~ Born 21 Apr. 1931 at Narragansett, Washington County, ~~Rhode Island~~ R.I.

DWIGHT BLAKE WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
EDITH ELECTA LUCK

SOURCE OF DATA: MOST BY THE SON HERE SHOWN.
FAMILY RECORD OF HUSBAND'S PARENTS.

DWIGHT BLAKE WESTMORELAND — SON OF JEREMIAH ("JERRY") GILBERT WESTMORELAND AND AND JOSEPHINE BRACKETT. BORN 19 SEPT. 1891 NEAR PRESCOTT, NEVADA CO. ARK. MARRIED 8 JUNE 1915 IN NEVADA CO. ARK. DIED 13 APR. 1955 AT LITTLE ROCK, ARK. BURIED 15 APR. 1955 AT WALNUT RIDGE, ARKANSAS.

EDITH ELECTA LUCK — DAU. OF JOHN THOMAS LUCK AND JOHNNIE WEAVER. BORN 27 DEC. 1892 AT ROSSTON, NEVADA COUNTY, ARKANSAS.

CHILDREN:

DWIGHT BLAKE WESTMORELAND BORN 23 MAY 1918 NEAR PRESCOTT, ARK.

DUKE WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
SYBIL WILSON

DATA FROM THE HUSBAND'S FATHER.

DUKE WESTMORELAND — SON OF DOYLE ALEXANDER WESTMORELAND AND BETTIE CATHERINE DUKE. BORN 9 MAR. 1911 AT CALE, NEVADA CO. ARK. MARRIED 5 JULY 1936.

SYBIL WILSON — HER RECORD WAS NOT FURNISHED.

CHILDREN:

EVERETT RYAN WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
MAGGIE DICKERSON

DATA FROM THE FAMILY RECORD MADE BY THE SON HERE SHOWN, FOR THE 1958 WESTMORELAND REUNION HELD AT ENOREE, S.C.

EVERETT RYAN WESTMORELAND SON OF ? BORN ?

MARGIE DICKERSON DAU. OF ? BORN ?

CHILDREN:

WILLIAM WALLACE WESTMORELAND BORN 31 MAR. 1927 AT GREENVILLE, GREENVILLE CO. S.C. MARRIED JUNE 1949, FRANCES VIRGINIA SCOTT.

ELIJAH FREEMAN WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
MARY

SOURCE: FAMILY RECORD OF THOMAS HOUSE WESTMORELAND.
1860 U.S. CENSUS, CLARKE CO. GA.

ELIJAH FREEMAN WESTMORELAND SON OF THOMAS HOUSE WESTMORELAND AND CLARA JOHNSON. BORN 17 JAN. 1823 NEAR ENOREE, S.C. DIED ABOUT 1905.

MRS. MARY WESTMORELAND HER PARENTAGE NOT KNOWN.

CHILDREN: NONE SHOWN IN 1860 CENSUS.

1860 CENSUS, CLARKE CO. GA.

WESTMORELAND,	FREEMAN	36	BORN IN S.C.
	MARY	28	BORN IN GA.
HOLLIS,	SARAH	22	BORN IN GA. (WHO WAS SARAH HOLLIS?

EDWIN TOY WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
SUSAN ELIZABETH CLEMENT

SOURCE: VARIOUS WESTMORELAND RECORDS INCLUDING CENSUS RECORDS AND HOUSE OF FOWLER RECORDS.

REESE EDWIN TOY WESTMORELAND SON OF OLIVER PERRY WESTMORELAND AND MARY REBECCA FOWLER. BORN 5 OCT. 1880 IN SPARTANBURG CO. S.C. MARRIED 12 NOV. 1902. DIED 10 NOV. 1951. HE MARRIED 2ND, 24 FEB. 1936, JANE LOUISE HUNTER.

SUSAN ELIZABETH CLEMENT DAU. OF ? BORN 18 AUG. 1882 DIED 21 DEC. 1931
BURIED IN LOCUST CEMETERY NEAR TRAVELERS' REST, S.C.

CHILDREN:

JAUNITA CLEMENT WESTMORELAND BORN 29 JUNE 1911 AT CRESCENT ? S.C. MARRIED 14 DEC. 1929, WILLIAM PIERCE COOK.

EDWIN TED WESTMORELAND BORN 10 MAR. 1921 AT CRESCENT ? S.C.

SARAH DELL WESTMORELAND BORN 12 APR. 1925 AT CRESCENT ? S.C.

FORREST MALDIN WESTMORELAND AND WIFE (1) ELLA IDELL SHERRILL

DATA FURNISHED BY HUSBAND HERE SHOWN

FORREST MALDIN WESTMORELAND SON OF JEREMIAH GILBERT WESTMORELAND AND JOSEPHINE BRACKETT. BORN 7 MAR. 1888 NEAR PRESCOTT, NEVADA CO. ARK. MARRIED 23 AUG. 1907 AT STAMPS, ARKANSAS.

ELLA IDELL SHERRILL DAU. OF THOMAS JEFFERSON SHERRILL AND NANCY ELIZABETH WHITE. BORN 10 APR. 1890 AT FALCON, ARK. DIED 31 OCT. 1920 AT OR NEAR PRESCOTT, ARK. BURIED IN NEVADA CO. ARK.

CHILDREN: ALL BORN NEAR PRESCOTT, NEVADA CO. ARK.

HAZEL	WESTMORELAND	BORN	25 JULY 1908.	MARRIED WAYNE H. DEAN.
JERRY G.	WESTMORELAND	"	20 JAN. 1910.	MARRIED PEGGY PRESSLEY.
BESSIE	WESTMORELAND	"	20 MAY 1911.	MARRIED JESSE FOSTER.
LOIS	WESTMORELAND	"	20 SEPT. 1912.	MARRIED JOSEPH LEE.
DALLAS C.	WESTMORELAND	"	5 NOV. 1913.	MARRIED MIRIAM MCDANIELL.
RETHA	WESTMORELAND	"	5 MAR. 1915.	MARRIED ROBERT WELLMAN.
FORREST MALDIN	WESTMORELAND	"	2 OCT. 1917.	

FORREST MALDIN WESTMORELAND AND WIFE (2) DRUE ESSIE TUNNELL

DATA FURNISHED BY HUSBAND.

FORREST MALDIN WESTMORELAND – SAME HUSBAND SHOWN AT TOP OF THIS PAGE.

DRUE ESSIE TUNNELL, DAU. OF ISAAC NEWTON TUNNELL AND LAURA ENOLA IRVIN WHO WAS DAU. OF FIELDING IRVIN AND MARTHA CAROLINE MOORE. BORN IN NEVADA CO. ARK.

CHILDREN:

JACOB	WESTMORELAND	BORN	2 MAR. 1926 NEAR PRESCOTT, NEVADA CO. ARK.
PERRY	WESTMORELAND	"	20 JULY 1928 NEAR PRESCOTT, ARK.
MARGARET	WESTMORELAND	"	23 DEC. 1929 IN HOUSTON, HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS.
MERLE LYNN	WESTMORELAND	"	26 MAR. 1933 IN HOUSTON, TEXAS.

EVERETT SIDNEY WESTMORELAND AND WIFE REBA COX

DATA BY THE HUSBAND'S PARENTS.

EVERETT SIDNEY WESTMORELAND SON OF SIDNEY JEWELL WESTMORELAND AND WILLIE DARBY. BORN 19 MAR. 1908 AT CALE, NEVADA CO. ARK.

REBA COX – HER DATA NOT AT HAND.

CHILDREN: CHARLES EVERETT WESTMORELAND BORN 30 OCT. 1931 AND NANCY LOUISE WESTMORELAND BORN 12 JULY 1933.

GEORGE LAFAYETTE WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
ADA FLORENCE JOBE

FAMILY RECORD OF JEREMIAH GILBERT WESTMORELAND.
DATA FURNISHED FROM THE WIFE HERE SHOWN.
1880 CENSUS OF NEVADA CO. ARK.

GEORGE LAFAYETTE WESTMORELAND SON OF JEREMIAH GILBERT WESTMORELAND AND JOSEPHINE BRACKETT. BORN 15 JAN. 1870 AT CLEVELAND, BRADLEY CO. TENN. MARRIED AT HONEAVILLE, NEVADA CO. ARK., 11 DEC. 1892. DIED 20 DEC. 1934 AT HOUSTON, TEXAS. BURIED 24 DEC. 1934 AT HOUSTON, TEXAS.

ADA FLORENCE JOBE DAU. OF WYLIE JOBE AND MARY HONEA. BORN 14 AUG. 1877 AT HONEAVILLE, NEVADA CO. ARK. DIED 22 SEPT. 1955 AT HOUSTON, TEXAS. BURIED 24 SEPT. 1955 IN FOREST PARK CEMETERY, HOUSTON, TEXAS.

CHILDREN: ALL CLAIMED TO HAVE BEEN BORN AT ~~M~~ WEAVER, NEVADA CO. ARK.

LINA ALTHA	WESTMORELAND	BORN	13 OCT.	1893.	MARRIED 29 MAY 1912 AT PENIEL HUNT CO. TEXAS, JOSIAH ERSEN MOORE.
MARY JOSEPHINE	WESTMORELAND	BORN	2 JAN.	1895.	MARRIED 18 JULY 1913, COY HOMA PARKER. SHE FURNISHED THE RECORDS OF THE FAMILIES OF THE CHILDREN OF HER PARENTS, THAT IS, THE ONES WHO APPEAR IN THIS BOOK.
VELAH SYLVIA	WESTMORELAND	BORN	26 JULY	1897.	MARRIED 21 SEPT ?YR? ARTHUR BUEL GARRETT.
CARL H.	WESTMORELAND	BORN	15 JULY	?	MARRIED FAY PALMER.
THELMA	WESTMORELAND	BORN	13 OCT.	?	MARRIED DR. A. A. READER.
JOHN MILBURN	WESTMORELAND	BORN	7 APR.	?	MARRIED LOIS CORCELIUS.
WILLIAM POWELL	WESTMORELAND	BORN	16 SEPT.	?	MARRIED ELAINE STEPHENSON.
RUTH	WESTMORELAND	BORN	27 FEB.	?	MARRIED REGINALD BERRY.
MAUDEANE	WESTMORELAND	BORN	17 FEB.	?	MARRIED MAURICE HAMLIN.
BRESSEE	WESTMORELAND	BORN	2 JAN.	?	MARRIED LAURA ANN ROBINSON.
PAUL	WESTMORELAND	BORN	? ?	?	DIED 27 JULY 1929.
BENNIE	WESTMORELAND	BORN	12 JAN.	?	

NOTE: THE WIFE OF THIS FAMILY, SOME YEARS REEN AFTER THE DEATH OF HER HUSBAND, MADE OUT THIS FAMILY RECORD (IN PART) WHILE AWAY FROM HOME AND HER RECORDS, WHICH DOUBTLESS ACCOUNTS FOR MUCH LACKING DATA. SHE PROMISED TO SEND A COPY WHICH WOULD BE COMPLETE ON HER RETURN HOME. THE WRITER NEVER RECEIEVED THE PROMISED RECORD.

HOUSE NO. 285, GEORGIA TOWNSHIP, NEVADA CO. ARK. 1880 CENSUS.

JOBE, WILEY T.	23	BORN IN MISS.	BOTH PARENTS BORN IN TENN.
MARY A.	24	WIFE BORN IN ARK.	HER PARENTS BORN IN S.C.
BEDFORD C.	6	SON BORN IN ARK.	
MARTHA	5	DAU. BORN IN ARK.	
ADA F.	3	DAU. BORN IN ARK.	
ALICE M.	8/12	DAU. BORN IN ARK.	

PLACES WHERE CHILDREN WERE LIVING IN SEPT. 1955:
MRS. JOSIAH ERSEN MOORE: DALLAS, TEXAS.
MRS. COY HOMA PARKER: CONWAY, ARK.
MRS. ARTHUR BUEL GARRETT: PRESCOTT, ARK.
CARL H. WESTMORELAND: HOUSTON, TEXAS.
MRS. FAY PALMER: [illegible] HOUSTON, TEXAS.
JOHN MILBURN WESTMORELAND: BETHANY, OKLAHOMA.
WILLIAM POWELL WESTMORELAND: HOUSTON, TEXAS.
MRS. REGINALD BERRY: FALLON, NEVADA.
MRS. A.A. READER: PORTAGEVILLE, MO. — MRS. MAURICE HAMLIN: SALINAS, CALIF.
BRESSE WESTMORELAND: ABILENE, TEXAS. BENNIE WESTMORELAND: DENVER, COLORADO.

GEORGE M. WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
IDA BATES

EXTRACTED FROM DATA GIVEN BY RALPH J. POLLARD, AND FROM MATERIAL FOUND IN THE BOOK, THE HOUSE OF FOWLER.

GEORGE M. WESTMORELAND, M.D., SON OF DENNIS DURHAM WESTMORELAND AND REBECCA COOPER. BORN 20 APR. 1853 IN SPARTANBURG CO. S.C. SETTLED AT BATESVILLE, PANOLA CO. MISS. WAS DEAD BEFORE 1940.

IDA BATES BORN 21 DEC. 1867 IN PANOLA COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI. HER PARENTS RECORDS NOT AT HAND.

CHILDREN: ALL BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN BORN AT BATESVILLE, MISS.

VIOLA ELIZABETH WESTMORELAND BORN 23 AUG. 1889

CYNTHIA EMMETT WESTMORELAND BORN 14 NOV. 1890. TWINS

WILLIAM TETTE WESTMORELAND BORN 14 NOV. 1890

PEARL NORINE WESTMORELAND BORN 25 MAY 1894

MAMIE BATES WESTMORELAND BORN 17 JULY 1896

GEORGIA MARIE WESTMORELAND BORN 16 DEC. 1897

JAMES BATES WESTMORELAND BORN 22 MAY 1902.

GEORGE WASHINGTON WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
ELVIRA T. SMITH

DATA FURNISHED BY THE HUSBAND WHO IS HERE SHOWN.
HIS ADDRESS WAS 630 LINWOOD AVENUE, ATLANTA, GA.
PARENT'S DEATHS OBTAINED FROM ANOTHER SOURCE.

GEORGE WASHINGTON WESTMORELAND SON OF JOHN LATIMER WESTMORELAND AND MARTHA VAUGHN CRYMES. BORN 28 JAN. 1853 NEAR LOCUST P.O. IN GREENVILLE CO. S.C. MARRIED 15 DEC. 1880 IN GREENVILLE CO. S.C. DIED 25 SEPT. 1949 IN ATLANTA, GA. BURIED 26 SEPT. 1949 IN ATLANTA, GA.

ELVIRA T. SMITH DAU. OF JULIUS CLARENCE SMITH AND SARAH RUDULPH MANLY. BORN 25 FEB. 1859 AT CHARLESTON, CHARLESTON COUNTY, S. C. DIED 30 SEPT. 1956 IN ATLANTA, GA. BURIED 1 OCT. 1956 IN WESTVIEW CEMETERY, ATLANTA, GEORGIA.

CHILDREN:

CAROLINE WESTMORELAND BORN 4 AUG. 1883 IN GREENVILLE CO. S.C. MARRIED 25 MAR. 1908, DR. CHARLES E. DOWMAN.

SARAH WESTMORELAND BORN 29 MAY 1886 IN GREENVILLE CO. S.C. DIED 6 OCT. 1906.

ELVIRA WESTMORELAND BORN 7 MAY 1890 IN GREENVILLE CO. S.C. MARRIED 10 OCT. 1911, JULIAN PRADE.

JOHN LENOIR WESTMORELAND BORN 16 FEB. 1893 IN ATLANTA, GA. MARRIED 29 JUNE 1920, RACHEL NUNNALLY.

THIS FAMILY HAD NUMEROUS WESTMORELAND RECORDS. IT IS WITH REGRET THAT THE WRITER DID NOT MEET THE PARENTS, BECAUSE INVALUABLE DATA COULD HAVE BEEN OBTAINED.

HARLEY THOMAS WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
HESTER ANN MOSELEY

SOURCES OF MATERIAL: THE LATE CEBORNE LENORE WESTMORELAND OF ROYSTON, GA. - 1860 CENSUS OF HABERSHAM CO. GA. HOUSE NO. 629 IN SAID CENSUS.

THOMAS HARLEY WESTMORELAND SON OF THOMAS HOUSE WESTMORELAND AND CLARA JOHNSON. BORN 25 JULY 1829. (CEBORNE LENORE WESTMORELAND SAID HE WAS BORN AT FLOWERY BRANCH IN HALL CO. GA., BUT IT IS BELIEVED HE MEANT THAT HIS BROTHER LIVED THERE INSTEAD OF HAVING BEEN BORN THERE, THE REASON: HIS PARENTS WERE RESIDING IN 1830 IN LAURENS CO. S.C. NEAR THE SPARTANBURG CO. LINE.) DATE OF HIS MARRIAGE NOT AT HAND. DIED ABOUT 1895. WHERE?

HESTER ANN MOSELEY, DAU. OF SAMUEL OLIVER MOSELEY AND MARY PRESSLEY. BORN ABOUT 1835 (AGE SHOWN AS 25 IN 1860 CENSUS). DIED ?

CHILDREN:

AMELIA WESTMORELAND BORN IN GA. NEAR TOCCOA. AGE 7 IN 1860.

MARY WESTMORELAND BORN IN GA. NEAR TOCCOA. AGE 5 IN 1860.

JEREMIAH H. WESTMORELAND BORN IN GA. NEAR TOCCOA. AGE 3 IN 1860.

JULIA ANN WESTMORELAND BORN IN GA. NEAR TOCCOA. AGE 2 IN 1860.

DAU. WESTMORELAND BORN IN GA. NEAR TOCCOA IN 1860 - AGE 3 MONTHS AT TIME OF CENSUS.

RECORDS OF OTHER MEMBERS OF THIS FAMILY WANTED. THE GEORGIA WESTMORELANDS INFORMED ME THAT ALL MEMBERS OF THIS FAMILY HAVE BEEN DEAD FOR A LONG TIME. NONE OF THEM THAT I CONTACTED IN RECENT YEARS WERE ABLE TO FURNISH ANY DATA IN ADDITION TO THE FOREGOING.

HIRAM McGEE WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
MARY MATILDA COX

DATA FROM FAMILY RECORD OF ANDREW WESTMORELAND. - LOLA SNODDY DRUMMOND (MRS. S.L. WEISNER) WHO MADE HER FAMILY RECORD FOR WESTMORELAND REUNION IN 1958, AND MRS. SARA LOU KIMBALL.

HIRAM McGEE WESTMORELAND (IT HAS ALSO BEEN GIVEN AS HIRAM MAGEE) SON OF ANDREW WESTMORELAND AND TEMPERANCE JOHNSON.
BORN 9 MAR. 1833 NEAR ENOREE, S.C. - DIED 1871 IN ARKANSAS. MARRIED 19 SEPT. 1852.

MARY MATILDA COX DAU. OF DRURY COX. BORN 20 JUNE 1838 - DIED 25 DEC. 1920 AT FOUNTAIN INN, S.C. BURIED THERE.

CHILDREN:

NANCY ELIZABETH WESTMORELAND BORN 8 MAR. 1854 WHERE? DIED IN ARK., 10 JAN. 1861.

THOMAS CLAYTON WESTMORELAND BORN 9 APR. 1858 WHERE? DIED IN ARK., 24 MAR. 1864.

CORA MATILENE WESTMORELAND BORN 17 JULY 1870 IN KANSAS CITY, JACKSON CO. MO. - DIED 30 DEC. 1870 IN ARK? OR IN KANSAS CITY, MO?

LOUOLA VALERIA WESTMORELAND BORN 6 AUG. 1863 WHERE? MARRIED 23 DEC. 1887, MATISON MONRO DRUMMOND. DIED 6 APR. 1929.

LAWRENCE MONTERY WESTMORELAND BORN 12 AUG. 1865 AT KANSAS CITY, MO. MARRIED (1) 25 DEC. 1890, SALLIE F. HERBERT. DIED 5 SEPT. 1934.
MARRIED (2) 29 DEC. 1892, SALLIE LOU VIRGINIA THOMPSON.

LIZZIE MAY WESTMORELAND BORN 24 JUNE 1867 AT KANSAS CITY, MO. MARRIED 7 DEC. 1884, THOMAS RAY PERRY - DIED 19 MAY 1942.

THIS RECORD WAS TYPED BEFORE THE MATERIAL HAD ALL BEEN PROPERLY RECORDED BY THE WRITER, AND THERE IS TO BE FOUND SOME CHILDRENS' RECORDS NOT IN PROPER CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER. SINCE THIS WAS DISCOVERED TOO LATE TO CORRECT WHILE THE COPIES WERE BEING MADE IT IS BEING LEFT AS IS, AS WHEN MORE DATA HAS BEEN OBTAINED THE RECORD WILL NEED RECOPYING ANYWAY.

THERE IS AN INTERESTING STORY IN CONNECTION WITH THE TRIALS AND HARDSHIPS OF THIS FAMILY IN CONNECTION WITH THEIR TRAVELS, BUT THE WRITER WILL LEAVE THIS TO BE RECORDED BY THOSE WHO ARE MORE FAMILIAR WITH THE FACTS. SOME OF THE MATERIAL WHICH WAS SUBMITTED BY DIFFERENT SOURCES DIFFERED SLIGHTLY BUT WAS SUBSTANTIALLY THE SAME.

IRVIN FRANKLIN WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
EVA LEVITHA ROBERTS

RECORD FURNISHED BY LUTHER BENSON WESTMORELAND.

IRVIN FRANKLIN WESTMORELAND — SON OF WILLIAM ERVIN WESTMORELAND AND LAURA GEORGIANA MUNN. BORN 4 JUNE 1888 NEAR PRESCOTT, ARKANSAS. MARRIED 12 DEC. 1909 AT ANSON, JONES COUNTY, TEXAS. (THE NAME IRVIN AND ERVIN SOMETIMES GIVEN BOTH WAYS)

EVA LEVITHA ROBERTS — DAU. OF NUMA FLETCHER ROBERTS AND JOSEPHINE BAYLESS. BORN 10 OCT. 1890 AT BONHAM, TEXAS.

CHILDREN:

NUMA CALOWAY WESTMORELAND BORN 5 OCT. 1912 AT ANSON, JONES COUNTY, TEXAS.

HOWARD TAFT WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
GERALDINE BRITT

DATA FURNISHED BY ALBERT JUDSON WESTMORELAND.

HOWARD TAFT WESTMORELAND — SON OF ALBERT JUDSON WESTMORELAND AND LULA JANE SHERRILL. BORN 4 FEB. 1909 NEAR PRESCOTT, ARK. MARRIED 20 OCT. 1934. DIED 5 NOV. 1937 IN HOUSTON, HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS. BURIED THERE.

GERALDINE BRITT (ONE SOURCE GAVE HER NAME AS GERALDINE PETTITT)

CHILDREN; IF ANY THEIR RECORDS NOT AT HAND.

GEORGE M. WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
IDA BATES

DATA FROM RECORDS BY RALPH J. POLLARD, AND HOUSE OF FOWLER, PP. 434,435. OTHER WESTMORELAND RECORDS. FAMILY RECORD OF HUSBAND'S FATHER.

GEORGE M. WESTMORELAND — SON OF DENNIS DURHAM WESTMORELAND AND REBECCA COOPER. BORN 20 APR. 1853, SPARTANBURG CO. S.C. DIED BEFORE 1840.
IDA BATES DAU. OF ? — BORN 21 DEC. 1867 IN PANOLA COUNTY, MISS. DIED ?

CHILDREN:

VIOLA ELIZABETH	WESTMORELAND	BORN 23 AUG. 1889	AT BATESVILLE, PANOLA CO. MISS., WHERE OTHER CHILDREN CLAIMED TO HAVE BEEN BORN.
CYNTHIA EMMETT	WESTMORELAND	BORN 14 NOV. 1890	
WILLIAM TETTE	WESTMORELAND	BORN 14 NOV. 1890	
PEARL NORINE	WESTMORELAND	BORN 25 MAY 1894	
MAMIE BATES	WESTMORELAND	BORN 17 JULY 1896	
GEORGIA MARIE	WESTMORELAND	BORN 16 DEC. 1897	
JAMES BATES	WESTMORELAND	BORN 22 MAY 1902	

James Brockman Westmoreland
and Wife (1)
Edith A. Fowler

Data from Westmoreland family records and history.
Family record of husband's parents.
1860 Census of Greenville Co. S.C.

James Brockman Westmoreland — Son of Simeon Ransom Westmoreland and Edith A. Fowler. Born 16 Oct. 1835 near Clear Spring P.O, Greenville Co. S.C. Married (1) 18 Nov. 1857, Died 1897 at Coal Hill, Johnson Co. Ark. (With 9 children surviving) Moved to Coal Hill, Ark. in 1880, so the Westmoreland history claims.

Edith A. Fowler. — Record of her parentage not ascertained. Died 7 Aug. 1861 evidently in Greenville Co. S.C. The 1860 Census lists her as Ida A. Westmoreland.

Children:

Henrietta Westmoreland — Born about 1858 – Listed age 1 in 1860 Census.

James Brockman Westmoreland
and Wife (2)
Fannie Cathcart

Data mostly from same sources shown at top of page.

James Brockman Westmoreland — Same person who appears at top of this page.

Fannie Cathcart – nothing further at hand to clarify her record.

Children:

Addie Westmoreland – no further data at hand.

Talbert B. Westmoreland – No other data to clarify record. Believed that these 2 children belonged to this wife but documented proof lacking

1860 Census, Greenville Co. S.C. Clear Spring P.O. House No. 1910.

Westmoreland	J. B.	25	Blacksmith.
	Ida A.	24	
	Henrietta	1	

Does any one have further records of this family? He was a Confederate soldier.

JAMES PERRY WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
MARJORIE MARTINDALE

DATA SUPPLIED BY VARIOUS WESTMORELAND [illegible]
THE HUSBAND TOLD SOME PARTIES THAT [illegible]
BORN NEAR JARRETT'S BRIDGE IN HABERSHAM [illegible]
OTHER RECORDS INDICATE ASHEVILLE, N. [illegible]

JAMES PERRY WESTMORELAND SON OF ANDREW JACKSON WESTMORELAND AND MELISSA WARD. BORN 27 JULY 1855. MARRIED IN NEVADA CO. ARK.

MARJORIE MARTINDALE AGE SHOWN AS 25 IN 1880 CENSUS. NO OTHER DATA ON HER AT HAND.

CHILDREN: ALL BELIEVED TO HAVE BORN IN NEVADA CO. ARK. THE FAMILY LATER MOVED TO TEXAS.

WILLIAM PINKNEY	WESTMORELAND	BORN IN JAN. 1880 IN NEVADA CO. ARK.. MARRIED FAIR BELLE MOORE.
WILLARD	WESTMORELAND	BORN ?
WYLIE GIBSON	WESTMORELAND	BORN?
ROSA E.	WESTMORELAND	BORN 1876 IN NEVADA CO. ARK.
JAMES	WESTMORELAND	BORN ?
ELLA	WESTMORELAND	BORN ?
FANNIE	WESTMORELAND	BORN ?
LILLIE D.	WESTMORELAND	BORN ? BORN IN NEVADA CO. ARK. WAS DECEASED PREVIOUS TO 1940.

JAMES HIRAM WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
ALICE IRENE HERBERT

DATA FROM A FAMILY RECORD WHICH WAS MADE FOR THE 1958 WESTMORELAND REUNION AT ENOREE, S. C.

JAMES HIRAM WESTMORELAND SON OF LAWRENCE MONTEREY WESTMORELAND AND SALLIE LOU THOMPSON. BORN 4 DEC. 1902 AT PELZER (OR PELZER?) S.C. MARRIED 23 FEB. 1927 AT GREENVILLE, S.C.. ADDRESS (1958) 9 CHARLES ST., GREENVILLE, S.C.

ALICE IRENE HERBERT DAU. OF THOMAS C. HERBERT AND CAROLINE ELIZABETH TAYLOR. BORN 20 JAN. 1902 AT PELZER?, S.C.

CHILDREN:

JOAN ELIZABETH WESTMORELAND BORN 24 DEC. 1927 AT PELZER, S. C. MARRIED 3 JUNE 1949, JACK CHARLES CANDLER WHO WAS BORN 10 JULY 1927 AT LOCKHART, S.C., SON OF CHARLES FRANK CANDLER AND LORENE OCHILTREE. THEIR CHILDREN; STEPHEN CHARLES CANDLER BORN 9 JAN. 1952 AT GREENVILLE, S.C., AND JAMES STANLEY CANDLER BORN 9 APR. 1955 AT GREENVILLE, S.C.

JAMES BERNARD WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
JUNE JOHANNAN BULMAN

DATA FROM HUSBAND'S FATHER'S FAMILY, A COPY OF WHICH WAS MADE FOR THE 1958 WESTMORELAND REUNION AT ENOREE, S.C.

JAMES BERNARD WESTMORELAND SON OF SAMUEL COKE WESTMORELAND AND IRENE ALEXANDER. BORN 12 NOV. 1924 AT WOODRUFF, S.C. MARRIED 3 SEPT. 1940.

CHILDREN:

CYNTHIA ELLEN WESTMORELAND BORN BORN 19 OCT. 1950.

JAMES RAMSEY WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
MINNIE COKER

FROM DATA FURNISHED BY ARTHUR GAINES WESTMORELAND OF 267 LETOURNEAU DRIVE, TOCCOA, GEORGIA.

SSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSS

JAMES RAMSEY WESTMORELAND SON OF CHARLES KENNEDY WESTMORELAND AND JULIA CORNELIA FRANCES MOLAND. BORN 6 FEB. 1894 AT TOCCOA, GA. MARRIED 19 MAY 1912. HE AND LAST 4 CHILDREN LISTED BELOW WERE KILLED BY A TRAIN AT TOCCOA, GA. IT IS NOTED THAT ONE CHILD LIVED FOR 17 DAYS AFTER THE ACCIDENT. ANOTHER CHILD WAS INJURED IN THE ACCIDENT BUT SURVIVED.

MINNIE COKER DAU. OF THOMAS COKER AND HARRIETT GOSS. BORN 14 NOV. 1894 IN NACOOCHE VALLEY, WHITE COUNTY, GEORGIA.

CHILDREN: ALL BORN AT TOCCOA, STEPHENS COUNTY, GEORGIA.

J. L. WESTMORELAND BORN 23 FEB. 1913 – MARRIED 3 JULY 1932, ELOISE HITT.

LOIS W. WESTMORELAND BORN 10 MAY 1918 – MARRIED 17 FEB. 1935, THE REV. OMER MIZE.

NELLIE JO WESTMORELAND BORN 19 JUNE 1928 – MARRIED 12 JULY 1947, DELMAR C. PHAGAN.

ODIS LIVINGSTON WESTMORELAND BORN 31 OCT. 1916 – KILLED BY A TRAIN, 26 OCT. 1930 AT TOCCOA, GA.

JAMES HARRISON WESTMORELAND BORN 5 JUNE 1920 – " " " " 26 OCT. 1930 AT " "

OVA LEE WESTMORELAND BORN 30 DEC. 1924 – " " " " 26 OCT. 1930 AT " "

LAMAR WESTMORELAND BORN 20 FEB. 1926 – INJURED IN TRAIN ACCIDENT, 26 OCT. 1930 AND DIED 16 NOV. 1930.

(BIRTHS SHOWN ABOVE ARE NOT IN CORRECT CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER)
RECORD MADE BEFORE ERROR WAS DISCOVERED.

JAMES PERRY WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
ALICE BRIGHTWELL

FROM DATA FURNISHED BY A. V. WESTMORELAND OF ROUTE 1, HAMLIN, TEXAS.

JAMES PERRY WESTMORELAND SON OF WILLIAM PINKNEY WESTMORELAND AND FAIR BELLE MOORE. BORN 12 JULY 1905 AT GORMAN, EASTLAND CO. TEXAS. MARRIED 28 JAN. 1926 IN TEXAS.

ALICE BRIGHTWELL – NOTHING MORE OF HER RECORD WAS GIVEN.

CHILDREN:

ROBERT WARREN WESTMORELAND BORN 1927 IN TEXAS.

GENE ALLEN WESTMORELAND BORN 1932 IN TEXAS.

FREDERICK WAYNE WESTMORELAND BORN IN AUG. 1939 IN TEXAS. THE PARENTS WERE LIVING AT GORMAN, TEXAS IN 1940.

JAMES RIPLEY WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
REBECCA ESQUE PEDEN

FROM DATA GATHERED FROM WESTMORELAND RECORDS FROM ONE CHILD OF THIS FAMILY AND FROM GRAND-CHILDREN OF THE PARENTS HERE SHOWN, AND SUPPLENTED BY RECORDS FROM "THE HOUSE OF FOWLER".

JAMES R. Ripley

JAMES RIPLEY WESTMORELAND SON OF ANDREW WESTMORELAND AND TEMPERANCE JOHNSON. BORN 31 MAR. 1823 NEAR ENOREE, SOUTH CAROLINA. MARRIED 23 NOV. 1842. DIED 27 JULY 1967. IF DEATH AND BIRTHDATES ARE CORRECT HE WAS OVER 100 YEARS OLD.

REBECCA ESQUE PEDEN DAU. OF JOHN PEDEN AND NICEY FOWLER. (SEE HOUSE OF FOWLER BOOK FOR HER GRANDPARENTS ETC.) BORN 22 SEPT. 1827 IN SPARTANBURG COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA. DIED 25 JULY 1895 WHILE ON A BUSINESS TRIP IN SPARTANBURG, S.C.

CHILDREN: HAS BEEN REPORTED THAT ALL WERE BORN AT WOODRUFF, S.C.

JOHN ANDREW WESTMORELAND BORN 29 AUG. 1843 MARRIED 31 AUG. 1874, MARGARET ANN RUSH. - DIED 31 OCT. 1895.

JAMES WHITE WESTMORELAND BORN 8 AUG. 1845 - MARRIED 28 DEC. 1876, JUHAN LEONARD. DIED 1941 IN SPARTANBURG CO.

THOMAS PEDEN WESTMORELAND BORN 22 SEPT. 1847 - DIED 1 JULY 1861.

NICEY TEMPERANCE WESTMORELAND BORN 16 AUG. 1849 - MARRIED 24 APR. 1879, JOHN WARREN MARTIN. - DIED 11 JULY 1890.

MARGARET SUSAN WESTMORELAND BORN 31 MAY 1851 - MARRIED 16 NOV. 1875, FRANK BUIST WOODRUFF. - DIED 19 APR. 1924.

MARY JANE WESTMORELAND BORN 6 FEB. 1854 - MARRIED 20 DEC. 1877, HENRY H. ARNOLD. - DIED 17 DEC. 1935.

LOLA ESQUE LEE WESTMORELAND BORN 23 DEC. 1862 - MARRIED 17 MAY 1881, JOHN WARREN SNODDY. - DIED 25 MAR. 1892.

WILLIAM WILKES BOOTH WESTMORELAND BORN 14 MAY 1870 - MARRIED 3 JAN. 1892, MINNIE ELIZABETH WOODRUFF. - DIED 28 MAY 1941.

JAMES WHITE WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
JUHAN LEONARD

DATA FROM THE HUSBAND'S ACCOUNT OF THE WESTMORELAND FAMILIES , AND HOUSE OF FOWLER PP. 405,406 ETC.

JAMES WHITE WESTMORELAND Son of James Ripley Westmoreland and Rebecca Esque Peden. Born 8 Aug. 1845 at Woodruff, S.C. Died in 1941. Married 28 Dec. 1876, Juhan Leonard.

JUHAN LEONARD Her parents not shown. Born 1855 - Died 1919.

Children: All born at Woodruff, S.C.

John Peter	Westmoreland	born ?	died as a child.
Duncan	Westmoreland	born ?	died as a child.
Coke Feaner	Westmoreland	born 14 Jan. 1881 - Married in Jan. 1918, Mrs. Lydia Chamlin Dead. They had Caroline Westmoreland, who was born 28 Feb. 1920 and James S. Westmoreland born 11 Mar. 1922.	
Margaret Rebecca	Westmoreland	born 23 July 1890.	
James Walter	Westmoreland	born 13 Oct. 1898. Married in Oct. 1926, Elizabeth Kellett.	

(In 1912 the writer in correspondence with his granduncle, Cesborne Lenore Westmoreland, Royston, Ga. was requested to write to James White Westmoreland at Woodruff, S.C. as the latter was said to have considerable Westmoreland data. This was done but J.W.W. furnished no records, but said he intended to write a history of the Westmoreland family. This he did late in life, and I have read the said History.

JAMES RIPLEY WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
EUGENIA CHILDS

DATA GIVEN BY OTHER WESTMORELANDS OTHER THAN THE ONES HERE SHOWN.

JAMES RIPLEY WESTMORELAND Son of John Andrew Westmoreland and Margaret Ann Rush. Born 8 Oct. 1875 at Woodruff, S.C. Married Eugenia Childs born 4 Mar. 1885 in Columbia, S.C., Dau. of William Guian Childs and Alice Gibbs (or Gibbes).

Children:

William Childs Westmoreland	born	26 Mar. 1914
Margaret Rush Westmoreland	born	1 Dec. 1916. Married Nathaniel Hayward Clarkston, son of Nathaniel Hayward Clarkston, and had Nathaniel Hayward Clarkston born ?

JEREMIAH GILBERT WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
JOSEPHINE BRACKETT

DATA BY SEVERAL MEMBERS OF THIS FAMILY.
WRITER'S PERSONAL ACQUAINTANCE WITH FAMILY.
1880 CENSUS, NEVADA COUNTY, ARKANSAS.

JEREMIAH GILBERT("JERRY") WESTMORELAND SON OF ANDREW JACKSON WESTMORELAND AND MELISSA WARD.
BORN 22 NOV. 1848 AT ASHEVILLE, BUNCOMBE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA. MARRIED AT OR NEAR TOCCOA, GA.
DIED IN JAN. 1929 NEAR PRESCOTT, ARK. BURIED IN OLD BETHEL CEMETERY NEAR PRESCOTT, ARK.

JOSEPHINE BRACKETT
/ DAU. OF FELIX MANSFIELD BRACKETT AND LUCINIA QUEEN – BORN ABOUT 1851, OF TOCCOA, GA.
DIED IN OCT. 1917 NEAR PRESCOTT, ARK. BURIED IN OLD BETHEL CEMETERY, NEVADA CO. ARK.

CHILDREN: ALL EXCEPT THE FIRST BORN NEAR PRESCOTT, ARK.

GEORGE LAFAYETTE WESTMORELAND BORN 15 JAN. 1870 AT CLEVELAND, BRADLEY CO. TENN. MARRIED 11 DEC. 1892, ADA FLORENCE JOBE. DIED 20 DEC. 1934.

ZADA E. WESTMORELAND BORN 19 JULY 1872 – MARRIED 19 DEC. 1888, JAMES G. RHODES. – DIED 9 OCT. 1950.

LINA (OR LYNA) JOSEPHINE WESTMORELAND – BORN 7 MAY 1875 – MARRIED SYLVESTER HONEA. DIED 1 JULY IN 1892 OR 1893 OR 1894 (ACCOUNTS DIFFER)

WILLIAM SAMUEL WESTMORELAND BORN 5 OCT. 1877 – MARRIED 5 OCT. 1903, FRANCES LENORA SHERRILL.

ALBERT JUDSON WESTMORELAND BORN 15 APR. 1880 – MARRIED 18 DEC. 1904, LULA JANE SHERRILL.

LELA SAMANTHA WESTMORELAND BORN 1881 – DIED 1884.

ARTHUR MANSFIELD WESTMORELAND BORN 23 MAR. 1885 – MARRIED 30 JUNE 1908, RUTH MONCRIEF. DIED 14 MAR. 1940. BURIED AT PRESCOTT, ARK.

FORREST MALDIN WESTMORELAND BORN 7 MAR. 1888 – MARRIED 23 AUG. 1907, ELLA IDELL SHERRILL.

DWIGHT BLAKE WESTMORELAND BORN 19 SEPT. 1891 – MARRIED 8 JUNE 1915, EDITH ELECTA LUCK. DIED 13 APR. 1955.

ULYSSES GRANT WESTMORELAND BORN 12 AUG. 1893 – MARRIED BERTHA WHITE. DIED 31 MAY 1955.

LEONARD MILES WESTMORELAND BORN 23 MAR. 1899 – MARRIED 7 FEB. 1920 ANNA LEE BLAKELY. SHE DIED 12 MAR. 1960 AT CORA DONNELL HOSPITAL IN PRESCOTT, ARK. BURIED 13 MAR. 1960 IN OLD BETHEL CEMETERY, NEVADA CO. ARK.

THREE BROTHERS, SONS OF THOMAS HOUSE WESTMORELAND, LIVED IN NEVADA COUNTY, ARKANSAS. ANDREW JACKSON WESTMORELAND MOVED THERE FIRST, FOLLOWED BY ROBERT PERRY WESTMORELAND, AND LAST BY LEWIS GRIFFITH WESTMORELAND. ANDREW MOVED AWAY AND SETTLED AT GORMAN, TEXAS. LEWIS RETURNED TO TOCCOA, GEORGIA, WHILE PERRY REMAINED IN NEVADA CO. ARK. AT THE SMALL VILLAGE OF CALE, WHERE HE DIED 1911. THE DESCENDANTS OF THESE THREE BROTHERS ARE NUMEROUS AND WIDELY DISPERSED.

JEREMIAH GILBERT WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE (2)
SUSPENCE TIMMONS

DATA BY CEBORNE LENORE WESTMORELAND. ALSO MISS ELLEN WESTMORELAND OF ATHENS, GA. FAMILY RECORD OF THOMAS HOUSE WESTMORELAND.

JEREMIAH GILBERT WESTMORELAND SON OF THOMAS HOUSE WESTMORELAND AND CLARA JOHNSON. BORN 9 NOV. 1818 NEAR ENOREE, S.C. DIED IN JULY 1888 AT ATHENS, CLARKE CO. GA. MARRIED (2) SUSPENCE TIMMONS ABOUT 1842.

SUSPENCE TIMMONS DIED ABOUT 1852. NOTHING KNOWN BY ME AS TO HER ANCESTRY.

CHILDREN:

MARY A. WESTMORELAND BORN 20 MAY 1843 AT ASHEVILLE, BUNCOMBE CO. N.C. NOTHING ELSE ABOUT HER RECORD.

SARAH S. WESTMORELAND BORN 10 APR. 1845 AT ASHEVILLE, N.C. – MARRIED DAVID M. KENNEY WHO WAS BORN IN 1849 IN CLARKE CO. GA. AND DIED IN 1908 AT ATHENS, GA., SON OF ISAAC M. KENNEY B. IN S.C. IN 1820 AND CARDELIA B. 1834 IN GA. SARAH S. DIED 1 FEB. 1928.

ANDREW JACKSON WESTMORELAND BORN 24 NOV. 1846 AT ASHEVILLE, N.C. HIS FAMILY RECORD IS WANTED.

MARGARET E. WESTMORELAND BORN 27 MAR. 1848 AT ATHENS, GA. ANY FURTHER DATA ABOUT HER WOULD BE APPRECIATED. MY MOTHER, MARY CAROLINE WESTMORELAND OFTEN SPOKE OF HER AND HER SISTER, CECELIA C. REFERRED TO THEM AS "CELIA AND MARGE".

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WESTMORELAND BORN 23 JULY 1849 AT ATHENS, GA. ANY FURTHER RECORD OF HIM WOULD BE WELCOMED.

CECELIA C. WESTMORELAND BORN 3 MAY 1851 AT ATHENS, GA. DIED 20 JUNE 1880 – MARRIED 1 MAR. 1870, PHILIP CHAMBERS WESTMORELAND.

MUCH OF THE ABOVE RECORD WAS COPIED FROM FAMILY BIBLE. – COPIED IN 1939 AT ATHENS, GA.

JEREMIAH GILBERT WESTMORELAND (SHOWN AT TOP OF PAGE)
WAS MARRIED FIRST TO ONE WHOSE NAME I HAVE NOT YET DISCOVERED.
ONE CHILD WAS BORN TO THEM, LACY G. WESTMORELAND, BORN 18 SEPT. 1841 AT ASHEVILLE, N.C.
LACY'S MOTHER DIED WHEN LACY WAS 3 WEEKS OLD. LACY, IT HAS BEEN REPORTED, WAS NOT WELCOMED BY HIS STEP-MOTHER, THE 2ND WIFE OF HIS FATHER SO, LACY WAS TAKEN INTO THE HOME OF HIS GRANDFATHER, THOMAS HOUSE WESTMORELAND AND REARED IN THAT FAMILY. THAT CAUSED MANY WHO DID NOT KNOW THE FACTS TO BELIEVE THAT LACY WAS ONE OF THE CHILDREN OF HIS GRANDFATHER.
IN 1883 LACY AND FAMILY MOVED FROM TALLULAH FALLS, GA. TO TENN., ALL WENT BY TRAIN EXCEPT TWO OF THE BOYS WHO WALKED. ANY DATA ABOUT LACY AND FAMILY IS WANTED.

JEREMIAH GILBERT WESTMORELAND MARRIED 3RD, SARAH MOSELEY, DAU. OF SAMUEL OLIVER MOSELEY AND MARY PRESSLEY. SARAH DIED 31 JAN. 1891 AT ATHENS, GEORGIA.

ONLY ONE CHILD BORN WHICH DIED IMMEDIATELY AFTER BIRTH.

JESSE G WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
JANE NEWMAN

SOURCE OF RECORD: FAMILY RECORD OF HUSBAND'S PARENTS.
DAU. MARY ELIZABETH, 4TH CHILD IN THIS FAMILY.
BELLEVIEW CEMETERY RECORDS.

JESSE G WESTMORELAND SON OF JOHN WESTMORELAND AND DICE JOHNSON.
BORN 27 FEB. 1842 AT CRESCENT, S.C. DIED 17 SEPT. 1917. BURIED IN BELLEVIEW CEMETERY, SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.

JANE NEWMAN DAU. OF ? BORN 22 FEB. 1843, OF SPARTANBURG CO. S.C. DIED 17 SEPT. 1917 - BURIED IN BELLVIEW CEM.

CHILDREN: ALL CLAIMED TO HAVE BEEN BORN IN SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.

PHINA	WESTMORELAND	BORN 31 JULY 1866	- MARRIED JEFFERSON WAKEFIELD.
JOHN L.	WESTMORELAND	BORN 18 SEP. 1867	- MARRIED ELLA ROGERS. DIED 16 JULY 1934.
WILLIAM DERRICK	WESTMORELAND	BORN 10 NOV. 1869	- MARRIED MARTHA BOBO. DIED 28 MAY 1951. BURIED IN BELLVIEW CEMETERY. DIED IN GAFFNEY, S.C.
MARY ELIZABETH	WESTMORELAND	BORN 10 FEB. 1872	- MARRIED CALVIN CHANDLER.
SARAH ALBERTA	WESTMORELAND	BORN 29 OCT. 1874	- DIED IN INFANCY.
BENJAMIN	WESTMORELAND	BORN 10 JULY 1876	- MARRIED HATTIE DAVIS.
DOYLE	WESTMORELAND	BORN 18 APR. 1878	- MARRIED ELIZABETH THOMPSON.
GEORGE	WESTMORELAND	BORN 8 OCT. 1880	- MARRIED DELLA BOGG.
EARL	WESTMORELAND	BORN 10 MAR. 1883	- MARRIED ANNIE BOGG.
ENOREE	WESTMORELAND	BORN 31 JULY 1886	- DIED IN INFANCY.

JESSE AARON WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
LAURA CAGLE

DATA FURNISHED BY ROBERT LEE WESTMORELAND.

JESSE AARON WESTMORELAND SON OF ROBERT LEE WEST-
MORELAND AND MARTHA
ELIZABETH HIRST. LIVED AT BIG SPRING, TEXAS.

LAURA CAGLE NOTHING MORE ON HER RECORD.

CHILDREN: ALL BORN IN TEXAS, EXACT PLACES NOT SHOWN.

GRACE MERLE	WESTMORELAND	BORN 1 JUNE 1913	- MARRIED J. D. JENKINS.
ALTHA MAY	WESTMORELAND	BORN 29 APR. 1915	-
BIDDIE GENE	WESTMORELAND	BORN 17 NOV. 1916	- MARRIED ODIS GOFORTH.
ALBERT ANDREW	WESTMORELAND	BORN 26 OCT. 1918	-
EWELL HARLAND	WESTMORELAND	BORN 6 AUG. 1920	-
ULYSSES EDWARD	WESTMORELAND	BORN 9 FEB. 1922	-
BILLIE GENE	WESTMORELAND	BORN 12 JAN. 1924	-
MARGARET NADINE	WESTMORELAND	BORN 25 OCT. 1927	-

JESSE WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
ELIZABETH INGRAM

DATA FROM MISS IRENE G. WESTMORELAND OF MEXIA, TEXAS IN 1950.

JESSE WESTMORELAND BORN? IN BRUNSWICK CO. VA. DIED IN MILES CO. TENN. SON OF THOMAS WESTMORELAND.

ELIZABETH INGRAM DAU. OF MOSES INGRAM AND ELIZABETH CROFT. BORN IN BRUNSWICK CO. VA. (SIC)

CHILDREN:

MARTHA WESTMORELAND MARRIED 12 APR. 1821 IN LAUDERDALE CO., ALA., WILLIAM COGAR.
HARRIETT WESTMORELAND MARRIED (1) 26 AUG. 1828, NATHANIEL MARKS AND (2) WILLIAM TAPP.
ELIZABETH WESTMORELAND MARRIED (1) 12 APR. 1821, DRURY GEORGE COX IN LAUDERDALE CO. ALA. MAR. (2) W.B. WOODS.
SUSAN WESTMORELAND

OTHER NOTES FROM SAME SOURCE AS ABOVE: MARRIAGES IN LAUDERDALE COUNTY, ALABAMA:

17 JAN. 1837 ALFRED WESTMORELAND AND MARY LITTLETON
28 APR. 1831 DENNISON WILSON AND NANCY WESTMORELAND
15 DEC. 1857 WILLIAM W. CASEY AND JOSEPHINE WESTMORELAND
3 FEB. 1870 THOMAS WEAVER AND ELIZABETH WESTMORELAND
5 NOV. 1822 ELIAS HARRIS AND CATHERINE WESTMORELAND
14 MAY 1846 JOHN W. MCGUIRE AND FRANCES WESTMORELAND
26 AUG. 1869 JACK REEDER AND LUCY WESTMORELAND

IN JACKSON CO. ALABAMA.

7 OCT. 1853 HUGH WESTMORELAND AND M. FRIDELL
30 JAN. 1868 THOMAS WESTMORELAND AND LUCY TROXWELL.
15 APR. 1860 JOSEPH WESTMORELAND AND SARA WATKINS

WILBURN D. WESTMORELAND WAS LIVING IN MONTGOMERY COUNTY, ALABAMA IN 1820 – DIED IN MACON COUNTY, ALABAMA IN 1936. HE MARRIES ELIZABETH SIMMONS, DAU. OF JOHN SIMMONS OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY, ALABAMA.

SEABORN J. WESTMORELAND MARRIED LUCINDA SIMMONS, SISTER OF ELIZABETH.

JOSEPH WESTMORELAND LIVING IN MONTGOMERY COUNTY, ALABAMA IN 1840 – AGE 60–70. OWNED LAND JOINING THAT OF WILBURN.

SOME EARLY WESTMORELANDS WHO LIVED IN WHAT IS NOW DINWIDDIE COUNTY, VA. VIRGINIA.
RECORDS COPIED FROM THE BRISTOL PARISH REGISTER.

FROM REGISTER PAGE					
387	SUSANNAH	WESTMORELAND	BORN	30 APR. 1729	DAU. OF JOSEPH WESTMORELAND AND ISABELLA (SOMETIMES SYBELLA, SYBILLA, SAB.
387	ABIGAIL	WESTMORELAND	BORN	30 APR. 1729	DAU. OF JOSEPH WESTMORELAND AND ISABELLA
389	JAMES	WESTMORELAND	BORN	28 SEPT. 1731	BAPT. 2 JAN. SON OF JOSEPH WESTMORELAND AND ISABELLA.
389	CHRISTIAN	WESTMORELAND	BORN	26 FEB. 1732	BAPT. 20 MAY 1733. DAU. OF JOSEPH WESTMORELAND AND ISABELLA.
391	ROBERT HICKS	WESTMORELAND	BORN	16 SEPT. 1740	SON OF JOSEPH WESTMORELAND AND ISABELLA. THE CLAIM HAS BEEN MADE THAT HE MARRIED MARTHA SHORES AND THAT HE DIED IN 1784 IN PUTNAM CO. GA.

IT IS BELIEVED BY SOME THAT JOSEPH WESTMORELAND WAS A SON OF WILLIAM WESTMORELAND WHO IS SHOWN BY LAND RECORDS TO HAVE BEEN IN VIRGINIA BEFORE 1720. SEVERAL PERSONS HAVE GONE INTO THIS MATTER AND COME UP WITH FRAGMENTARY RECORDS.

SOME OTHER SOURCES CLAIM THAT JOSEPH WESTMORELAND (BORN 16 SEPT. 1740) WAS THE SON OF THOMAS WESTMORELAND AND MARGARET.

JOHN WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
DICE JOHNSON

SOURCES OF DATA: FAMILY RECORD OF HUSBAND'S PARENTS. 1850-1860 CENSUS OF SPARTANBURG COUNTY. LANDRUM HISTORY. JAMES WHITE WESTMORELAND RECORDS. RECORDS BY MRS. ELIZABETH WESTMORELAND OF GAFFNEY, S.C. IN 1944.

JOHN WESTMORELAND SON OF THOMAS WESTMORELAND AND HANNAH HOUSE. BORN 17 AUG. 1792 NEAR ENOREE, SPARTANBURG COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA. DATES OF MARRIAGE AND DEATH WANTED.

DICE JOHNSON DAU. OF (BELIEVED TO BE PHILLIP JOHNSON AND REBECCA DURHAM) NO DOCUMENTED PROOF AT HAND. BORN ? WHERE? S.C. DIED ?

CHILDREN: INDICATIONS THE CHILDREN WERE BORN AT CRESCENT, SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.

HANNAH WESTMORELAND BORN 15 SEPT. 1830 - MARRIED WILLIAM QUINN (CLAIMED BY ONE SOURCE)

PHILLIP WESTMORELAND BORN 23 MAR. ? - MARRIED MARGARET ROSS.

TINEY WESTMORELAND BORN ? ? - MARRIED MR. JOHNSON

JOHNSON LATIMER WESTMORELAND BORN 23 OCT. 1834 - MARRIED JANE WOFFORD (OR WAFFORD)

HIDLEY WESTMORELAND BORN 25 JUNE 1836 - MARRIED JESSE QUINN (OR CLAIMED TO HAVE)

JOHN WESTMORELAND BORN 27 JULY 1838 - KILLED IN CIVIL WAR IN 1863.

ELIJAH WESTMORELAND BORN 7 MAY 1840 - KILLED IN CIVIL WAR IN 1863.

JESSE G. WESTMORELAND BORN 27 FEB. 1842 - MARRIED JANE NEWMAN - DIED 17 SEPT. 1917. THIS FAMILY RECORD IS WANTED. PART SEEN. FOUND.

THOMAS SANFORD WESTMORELAND BORN 15 SEPT. 1843 - MARRIED ELECTA DAVIS. HIS FAMILY RECORD IS WANTED.

ELIZABETH WESTMORELAND BORN 22 MAY 1846 - MARRIED LEWIS HALL. THEIR FAMILY RECORD IS WANTED.

WINFIELD WESTMORELAND BORN 6 OCT. 1848 - DIED IN 1855.

JOHN WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
RACHEL FORD

SOURCE OF MATERIAL: GEORGE WASHINGTON WESTMORELAND, GRANDSON OF THE HUSBAND. WILL OF MRS. RACHEL WESTMORELAND DATED 17 MAR. 1847 - PRO. 26 JULY 1847 IN GREENVILLE CO. CENSUS RECORDS OF GREENVILLE CO. S.C. RECORDS SUBMITTED BY WESTMORELAND SOURCES, ETC.

JOHN WESTMORELAND SON OF ROBERT WESTMORELAND AND ANN NANCY LENOIR. BORN 25 MAY 1772 - WHERE ? MARRIED 13 JAN. 1791. DIED 11 OCT. 1827 (IN LAUDERDALE CO. ALA., ACCORDING TO ONE SOURCE). BURIED ?

RACHEL FORD DAU. OF (NOT KNOWN TO BE DOCUMENTED SO FAR AS COMPILER KNOWS, BUT STRONG INDICATIONS HER FATHER WAS ZADOCK FORD OF SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.). BORN 28 SEPT. 1773 (OF MARYLAND ACCORDING TO SOME CLAIMS). DIED TESTATE IN GREENVILLE CO. S.C., 5 MAY 1847.

CHILDREN: PERHAPS ALL BORN IN GREENVILLE CO. S.C., BUT CONCLUSIVE PROOF LACKING.

STERLING LENOIR WESTMORELAND BORN 15 APR. 1792 - MARRIED 21 NOV. 1811, SUSANNAH DICKEY. DIED 29 JULY 1872.

CASSANDRA TRAIL WESTMORELAND BORN 20 JULY 1795 - MARRIED 5 AUG. 1824, ELIJAH MCHUGH. DIED 31 OCT. 1831.

ZADOCK FORD WESTMORELAND BORN 15 APR. 1798 - MARRIED 1822, POLLY ANN HERRING. DIED ?

NANCY CRAWLEY WESTMORELAND BORN 25 SEPT. 1801 - MARRIED MR. CRYMES DIED ?

MOLLY MALONE WESTMORELAND BORN 16 NOV. 1804 - MARRIED 5 AUG. 1824, JOHN M. BRADLEY. DIED ?

JOHN LATIMER WESTMORELAND BORN 1 FEB. 1808 - MARRIED 6 MAR. 1828, MARTHA VAUGHN CRYMES. DIED 6 JAN. 1899.

LINNEY NORTHCRAFT WESTMORELAND BORN 16 FEB. 1811 - MARRIED NATHANIEL MORGAN. DIED ?

SIMEON RANSOM WESTMORELAND BORN 4 JAN. 1817 - MARRIED 22 JAN. 1835, ELIZABETH BROCKMAN. DIED 14 OCT. 1876.

1830 CENSUS, GREENVILLE CO. S.C. HOUSEHOLD OF RACHEL WESTMORELAND, WIDOW - 1 MALE 10-15 - 1 FEMALE 50-60.

SAME CENSUS, JOHN WESTMORELAND, 1 MALE UNDER 5 - 1 MALE 20-30 - 1 FEMALE 15-20.

JOHN ANDREW WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
MARGARET ANN RUSH

SOURCE: FAMILY RECORD OF JAMES RIPLEY WESTMORELAND.
HOUSE OF FOWLER PP. 404, 405. 1850-1860 CENSUS RECORDS
OF SPARTANBURG COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA.
RECORDS FROM CHILD, GOLDIE LUELLEN OF THIS FAMILY.

JOHN ANDREW WESTMORELAND — SON OF JAMES RIPLEY WESTMORELAND AND REBECCA ESQUE PEDEN. BORN 29 AUG. 1843 IN SPARTANBURG CO. S.C. MARRIED 31 AUG. 1874. DIED 31 OCT. 1895. BURIED AT WOODRUFF, S.C.

MARGARET ANN RUSH — DAU. OF HENRY RUSH WHO WAS BORN IN 1800 IN S.C. AND NANCY WHO WAS BORN 1819 IN S.C. DIED 15 JAN. 1922 AT WOODRUFF, S.C. BURIED IN BETHEL CEMETERY, WOODRUFF, S.C.

CHILDREN:

JAMES RIPLEY WESTMORELAND — BORN 8 OCT. 1876 - MARRIED EUGENIA CHILDS WHO WAS BORN 4 MAR. 1886 AT COLUMBIA, S.C., DAU. OF WILLIAM GUIAN CHILDS AND ALICE GIBBS. ADDRESS IN 1950: 122 S. WACCAMAW AVE., COLUMBIA, S.C.

FREDERICK STROBLE WESTMORELAND — BORN 28 DEC. 1878 - MARRIED HARRIETT LEHART. DIED 4 MAR. 1926. - DIED IN VIENNA, AUSTRIA.

NANCY PEDEN WESTMORELAND — BORN 24 JAN. 1880 - MARRIED 6 JUNE 1906, IRVIN C. ATWOOD.

GOLDIE LUELLEN WESTMORELAND — BORN 12 NOV. 1881 - DIED 27 AUG. 1954. MARRIED (AS 2ND WIFE) 19 JUNE 1913, JOSIAH BELTON KILGORE.

BETTIE BARBARA WESTMORELAND — BORN 5 DEC. 1885 - MARRIED 5 DEC. 1907, FRANKLIN KILGORE STALWORTH WHO WAS BORN 3 NOV. 1884 IN SPARTANBURG COUNTY, S.C., SON OF AMON B. STALLWORTH AND ANNIE KILGORE. THEY HAD FREDERICK RUSH STALLWORTH WHO WAS BORN 23 SEPT. 1910 AT WOODRUFF, S.C. AND MARRIED 14 JUNE 1939, CLAUDIE MCCHESNEY, ALSO ANOTHER SON, JAMES FRANKLIN STALLWORTH BORN 10 OCT. 1920 AT WOODRUFF, S.C. AND MARRIED 4 JUNE 1949, KATHERINE DAUGHTY. CLAUDIA MCCHESNEY WAS BORN 9 FEB. 1912, WADMALAW ISLAND, S.C., DAU. OF PAUL STANLEY MCCHESNEY AND BLANCHE TOWNSEND.
KATHERINE DAUGHTY WAS BORN 22 FEB. 1918 AT CHARLOTTE, BUNCOMBE CO. N.C., DAU. OF EDWARD FRANCIS DAUGHTY AND LIKKIAN LONG.

JOHN CEPHAS WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
LOVEY CATHERINE MUNN

SOURCE OF DATA: THOMAS ERVING WESTMORELAND OF ROUTE 1, SAGERTON, TEXAS.
1880 CENSUS, NEVADA CO. ARK.

JOHN CEPHAS WESTMORELAND — SON OF ANDREW JACKSON AND MELISSA WARD. BORN 10 JUNE 1858 AT ASHEVILLE, BUNCOMBE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA. MARRIED ABOUT 1878 IN NEVADA CO. ARK. DIED 10 JUNE 1922 AT RULE HASKELL COUNTY, TEXAS. BURIED IN WILLOW CEMETERY IN HASKELL COUNTY, TEXAS.

LOVEY CATHERINE MUNN — DAU. OF JAMES MUNN AND CYNTHIA EMMA STOKES. BORN 13 DEC. 1863 NEAR PRESCOTT, ARK. DIED 2 JAN. 1937 AT RULE, HASKELL COUNTY, TEXAS. BURIED 3 JAN. 1937 IN WILLOW CEMETERY, HASKELL CO. TEXAS.

CHILDREN:

ALBERT J. WESTMORELAND — BORN 4 NOV. 1880 NEAR PRESCOTT, ARK. DIED 1881 NEAR PRESCOTT, ARK.

THOMAS ERVING WESTMORELAND — BORN 9 MAY 1882 NEAR PRESCOTT, ARK. MARRIED 6 JAN. 1916, DONA ELSIE CHANDLER. HE RENDERED UNSELFISH SERVICE IN GIVING MUCH TIME TO COMPILING RECORDS FOR THE WRITER SEVERAL YEARS AGO.

ELIZABETH WESTMORELAND — BORN 28 NOV. 1883 NEAR PRESCOTT, ARK. DIED WHILE YOUNG.

OWEN CHRISTOPHER WESTMORELAND — BORN 24 DEC. 1884 AT DELEON, TEXAS. MARRIED 25 DEC. 1909, LUMMIE NEWTON.

JOHN RAMSEY WESTMORELAND — BORN 9 FEB. 1887 IN TEXAS. MARRIED ALVIA BLUNDELL.

MINEOLA WESTMORELAND — BORN 26 FEB. 1889 IN TEXAS. MARRIED W.W. RICHARDS. THEY DID LIVE AT PADUCAH, CATTLE COUNTY, TEXAS.

ALICE BERTHA WESTMORELAND — BORN 28 OCT. 1891 AT BROWNWOOD, BROWN CO. TEXAS. MARRIED 17 AUG. 1910 AT RULE, TEXAS, CLAUDE RO COLE, WHO WAS BORN 6 DEC. 1888 AT FRANKLIN, ROBERTSON COUNTY, TEXAS, SON OF THOMAS JEFFERSON COLE AND CALLIE SMITH. THEY HAD REGINALD COLE BORN 15 NOV. 1913 AT RULE, HASKELL COUNTY, TEXAS.

AUSEY RUFUS WESTMORELAND — BORN 11 JUNE 1895 IN EASTLAND COUNTY, TEXAS. MARRIED AUBREY MCCLUSKEY.

ERNEST C. WESTMORELAND — BORN 22 OCT. 1897 IN EASTLAND COUNTY, TEXAS. MARRIED (1) OLA MATHIS 25 MAY 1925 AND MARRIED (2) BERNICE CREW 22 APR. 1931. LIVED AT RULE, TEXAS.

LONA WESTMORELAND — BORN 17 AUG. 1900 IN EASTLAND CO. TEXAS. MARRIED (1) MAX COX. MARRIED (2) DANIEL M. COOK 25 DEC. 1933 AT PADUCAH, CATTLE COUNTY, TEXAS. HE IS SON OF JAMES AMOS COOK AND ELIZABETH JANE HILLIARD. HE IS LISTED AS AN ATTORNEY.

HOUSE NO. 93, CANEY TOWNSHIP, 1880 NEVADA CO. ARK. CENSUS LISTS JOHN WESTMORELAND 21 FARMER AND LOVA C. WESTMORELAND 16 BORN IN ARK. AND HER PARENTS IN TENN.

HOUSE NO. 284, CANEY TOWNSHIP, 1880 NEVADA CO. ARK. CENSUS LISTS JAMES J. MUNN 60 FARMER BORN IN N.C. ALSO HIS PARENTS OF N.C. – CYNTHIA E. MUNN 40 WIFE, BORN IN ARK. HER FATHER IN N.C. AND HER MOTHER IN ARK. – THOMAS F. MUNN 18 BORN IN ARK. – LAURA G. MUNN 14 BORN IN ARK. – MARGARET R. MUNN 9 BORN IN ARK. – EDWARD R. MUNN 4 BORN IN ARK. – JAMES A. MUNN 5/12 BORN IN ARK.

JOHN HOUSE WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
CAROLINE ?

DATA FROM FAMILY RECORD OF THOMAS HOUSE WESTMORELAND.
1800 CENSUS OF CLARKE CO. GA., HOUSE NO. 841.

JOHN HOUSE WESTMORELAND SON OF THOMAS HOUSE WESTMORELAND AND CLARA JOHNSON. BORN 7 SEPT. 1817NEAR ENOREE, SOC. DIED ABOUT 1892. MARRIED: RECORD OF HIS MARRIAGE OR MARRIAGES NOT AVAILABLE. INQUIRIES FROM HIS NEAR WESTMORELAND RELATIVES IN GEORGIA HAVE ENABLED ME TO ACQUISITION BUT MEAGER DATA. HE IS LISTED IN THE 1860 CENSUS AT ATHENS, CLARKE CO. GA. AS A BAPTIST MINISTER WHOSE ESTATE IS LISTED AT $115.00. WHETHER THE OTHERS LISTED IN HIS HOUSEHOLD ARE HIS CHILDREN, WITH POSSIBLY THE OLDEST AS A 2ND WIFE IS BUT CONJECTURE. THE DATE OF ENUMERATION FOR THIS HOUSEHOLD WAS 7 SEPT. 1860, THE HOUSE NO. 841, THE POST OFFICE, ATHENS, CLARKE CO. GEORGIA.

WESTMORELAND (AS PER CENSUS)

JOHN	43	BORN IN S.C. BAPTIST MINISTER - ESTATE $115.00
CAROLINE	21	BORN IN GA. HOUSE BUSINESS.
THOMAS	12	BORN IN GA.
MARY	11	BORN IN GA.
PARKS	10	BORN IN GA.
JAMES	7	BORN IN GA.
WILLIFORD	2	BORN IN GA.
JONATHAN	6/12	" IN GA.

SHOULD ANY DESCENDANT OF THIS FAMILY OR ANY OTHER WHO IS ABLE TO GIVE FURTHER INFORMATION ON THIS FAMILY WILL SUCH PARTY PLEASE COMMUNICATE WITH HOWARD C. FOSTER,

1249 TYLER STREET
SALINAS, CALIFORNIA.

THE NAME, WILLIFORD SHOWN HERE PROBABLY INDICATES ONE NAMED FOR WILLIFORD JOHNSON, A BROTHER OF THE MOTHER OF JOHN HOUSE WESTMORELAND. THE SAID WILLIFORD JOHNSON OWNED, IT HAS BEEN CLAIMED, A VERY OLD FINE VIOLIN, CLAIMED BY SOME TO BE A STRADIVARI. IT WAS HANDED DOWN THRU MEMBERS OF THE WESTMORELAND FAMILY, ONCE OWNED BY THE LATE CEBORNE LENORE WESTMORELAND. THE LAST OWNER WAS JOHN ROBERT WESTMORELAND OF TOCCOA, GEORGIA WHO MAY STILL HAVE IT.

JOHN L. WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
BUENA DRUMMOND

JOHN L. WESTMORELAND SON OF SIMEON RANSOM WESTMORELAND AND ELIZABETH BROCKMAN BORN 17 OCT. 1817 OF GREENVILLE CO. S.C. MARRIED BUENA DRUMMOND.

BUENA DRUMMOND NO FURTHER RECORD OF HER BEFORE ME.

CHILDREN: NONE SHOWN ON THE RECORD I WAS FURNISHED. I PRESUME THIS TO BE THE JOHN LATIMER WESTMORELAND IN THE FAMILY OF SIMEON RANSOM WESTMORELAND SHOWN ELSEWHERE IN THESE RECORDS.

JOHN L. WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
ELLA C. ROGERS

JOHN L. WESTMORELAND SON OF JESSE G. WESTMORELAND AND JANE NEWMAN. BORN 18 SEPT. 1862 IN SPARTANBURG CO. S.C. DIED 16 JULY 1934.

ELLA C. ROGERS BORN 30 MAY 1865 IN SPARTANBURG CO. S.C. ONE DEATH DATE GIVEN ME WAS 30 MAY 1896, AND ANOTHER 25 JAN. 1951. APPEARS SOME ONE GOT DATES MIXED.

CHILDREN:

CARRIE M. WESTMORELAND BORN 17 JULY 1899 - DIED 7 DEC. 1900

JOHN H. WESTMORELAND BORN 5 JUNE 1902 - DIED 2 FEB. 1914

ROSALEE WESTMORELAND BORN 5 AUG. 1906 - DIED 2 JULY 1910 ALSO GIVEN AS 2 JULY 1908.

THESE RECORDS SHOULD BE CHECKED BY ONE WHO HAS ACCURATE RECORDS, TRUE COPIES MADE AND THEN THIS COPY DESTROYED. IT HAS NOT BEEN OMITTED HERE BECAUSE IT MAY SERVE AS A CLUE TO WHAT MIGHT LEAD TO THE FINDING AND RECORDING OF AN ACCURATE RECORD OF THESE FAMILIES.

JOHN LATIMER WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
MARTHA VAUGHN CRYMES

DATA FURNISHED BY GEORGE WASHINGTON WESTMORELAND IN ATLANTA, GA. ON 29 MAR. 1946. THIS HAS BEEN CAREFULLY COMPARED WITH THE RECORD GIVEN BY OTHER SOURCES AND APPEARS TO BE SUBSTANTIALLY CORRECT.

JOHN LATIMER WESTMORELAND SON OF JOHN WESTMORELAND AND RACHEL FORD. BORN 1 FEB. 1808 NEAR FORD'S BRIDGE, GREENVILLE CO. SOUTH CAROLINA. MARRIED 6 MAR. 1828. DIED xxxxxxxxx 6 JAN. 1899.

MARTHA VAUGHN CRYMES DAU. OF WILLIAM MARTIN CRYMES AND NANCY E. DICKEY. BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN BORN ABOUT 1812, OF GREENVILLE CO. S.C. DIED 12 AUG. 1887.

CHILDREN: ALL CLAIMED TO HAVE BEEN BORN IN GREENVILLE CO. S.C.

WILLIAM MARTIN CRYMES WESTMORELAND BORN. 19 DEC. 1828 – DIED 26 JAN. 1909 – MARRIED 18 AUG. 1854, SARAH SHARP.

JOHN LATIMER WESTMORELAND BORN 16 MAR. 1831 – DIED 14 APR. 1908 – MARRIED MARRIED (1) EMILY MCCOY AND (2) PAMELIA MEREDITH.

ZADOCK LENOIR WESTMORELAND BORN 20 JAN. 1833 – DIED 8 JAN. 1862.–

JESSE MORGAN WESTMORELAND BORN 26 MAR. 1835 – DIED 12 JULY 1895 – MARRIED EMMA S. HUSKELL

NANCY CRYMES WESTMORELAND BORN 1 JULY 1837 – DIED 1 SEPT. 1858 – MARRIED BENJAMIN P. MORGAN

THOMAS PENDLETON WESTMORELAND BORN 5 AUG. 1839 – DIED 24 APR. 1914 – MARRIED CARRIE HAWSON

ELIZABETH WESTMORELAND BORN 25 DEC. 1841 – DIED 5 MAY 1843.

PERRY WESTMORELAND BORN 1 MAR. 1844 – DIED APR. 1844.

MARTHA ELIZABETH WESTMORELAND BORN 4 APR. 1845 – DIED 10 DEC. 1915 – MARRIED GEORGE BELL

PRESTON CALHOUN WESTMORELAND BORN 22 OCT. 1850 – DIED 12 FEB. 1911 – MARRIED CARRIE HEISKELL. (OR HASKELL) THEY HAD A DAU. NETTIE WESTMORELAND WHO MARRIED JOHN H. PARKS, SON OF WILLIAM THOMAS PARKS.

GEORGE WASHINGTON WESTMORELAND BORN 28 JAN. 1853 NEAR LOCUST P.O., GREENVILLE CO. S.C. – DIED 25 SEPT. 1849 IN ATLANTA, GA. BURIED 26 SEPT. 1949. MARRIED 15 DEC. 1880, ELVIRA T. SMITH IN GREENVILLE CO. S.C.

EMILY ARCANNA WESTMORELAND BORN 9 MAY 1856 – DIED 1 SEPT. 1858.

SINCE MUCH HAS BEEN WRITTEN ABOUT THE HISTORY OF THIS FAMILY THE COMPILER CHOOSES TO CONFINE THIS RECORD SOLELY TO THE STATISTICAL PART OF THEIR RECORD. SEVERAL FAMILY RECORDS OF SOME OF THE CHILDREN ARE RECORDED ELSEWHERE IN THIS BOOK.

JOHN RAMSEY WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
ALVIA BLUNDELL

DATA BY THOMAS ERVING WESTMORELAND OF ROUTE 1, SAGERTON, TEXAS. ALSO THE HUSBAND HERE SHOWN.

JOHN RAMSEY WESTMORELAND SON OF JOHN CEPHAS WESTMORELAND AND LOVEY CATHERINE MUNN. BORN 9 FEB. 1887 NEAR PRESCOTT, NEVADA CO. ARK.

ALVIA BLUNDELL DAU. OF D.S. BLUNDELL AND LUCY DAVIS. BORN 17 SEPT. 1908 AT AQUILA (OR AQUILA) , HILL COUNTY, TEXAS.

CHILDREN:

MADGE OLA WESTMORELAND BORN 15 DEC. 1908 AT ANSON, JONES CO. TEXAS. MARRIED IN 1928, W.F. WARWICK.

LOUISA LENA WESTMORELAND BORN 31 JAN. 1911 AT KNOTT, TEXAS. DIED 17 JULY 1942. MARRIED IN 1927, L.E. LAWRENCE.

EVA LAMAI WESTMORELAND BORN 2 APR. 1919 AT RULE, TEXAS. MARRIED IN 1937, TRUMAN SHURTLIFF.

HAZEL SERENE WESTMORELAND BORN 8 MAY 1921 AT OBRON (SIC) TEXAS. MARRIED IN 1937. SKITTER MILIKEN.

JOHN LATIMER WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE (1)
EMILY MCCOY

SOURCE OF RECORD: WESTMORELAND HISTORY ETC. HOUSE NO. 980, GREENVILLE CO. 1860 CENSUS. FAMILY RECORD OF HUSBAND'S PARENTS & LAND RECORDS.

JOHN LATIMER WESTMORELAND SON OF JOHN LATIMER WESTMORELAND AND MARTHA VAUGHN CRYMES. BORN 16 MAR. 1831 IN GREENVILLE CO. S.C. DIED 14 APR. 1908.

EMILY MCCOY NOTHING BUT HER NAME KNOWN TO ME.

CHILDREN:

WILLIAM L. WESTMORELAND BORN AGE 8 IN 1860 PARENTS LIVING AT SANDY FLAT P.O., GREENVILLE CO. S.C. IN 1860

SARAH A. WESTMORELAND BORN AGE 5 IN 1860 " " " " " " " " " " 1860.

JOHN LATIMER WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE (2)
PAMELIA MEREDITH

SAME SOURCES AS ABOVE.

JOHN LATIMER WESTMORELAND SON OF JOHN LATIMER WESTMORELAND AND MARTHA VAUGHN CRYMES. BORN 16 MAR. 1831

PAMELIA MEREDITH DATA FOR HER RECORD REMAINS TO BE FOUND.

CHILDREN: NONE FOUND BY THE COMPILER.

THOMAS SAMUEL WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
SARAH JANE CURETON

DATA FROM FAMILY RECORD OF ANDREW JACKSON WESTMORELAND AND SUPPLEMENTED BY RECORDS FROM OTHER WESTMORELANDS.
1880 CENSUS, NEVADA COUNTY, ARKANSAS.

THOMAS SAMUEL WESTMORELAND — SON OF ANDREW JACKSON WESTMORELAND AND MELISSA WARD. BORN 8 AUG. 1854 AT ASHEVILLE, BUNCOMBE CO. N.C. MARRIED IN NEVADA CO. ARK. DIED 21 JAN. 1927 AT LAMESA, TEXAS. BURIED AT LAMESA, TEXAS.

SARAH JANE CURETON — BORN 1865 – AGE SHOWN AS 15 IN 1880 CENSUS. LIVED IN NEVADA CO. ARK. HER FATHER NOT SHOWN IN THAT CENSUS BUT SHE WAS IN THE HOME OF MRS. SARAH E. CURETON AGE 46 BORN IN ALABAMA. MARRIED ABOUT 1881-2 IN NEVADA CO. ARK. DATE OF DEATH 19 JULY 1923 IN FORT WORTH, TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS.

CHILDREN:

4 DIED IN INFANCY WHOSE NAMES AT THIS TIME NOT HAD.

THOMAS LOYD WESTMORELAND — BORN 7 DEC. 1883 NEAR PRESCOTT, ARK. MARRIED 2 FEB. 1904, ELIZABETH FALSOM PHILLIPS.

JOSEPH EDWARD WESTMORELAND — BORN 25 FEB. 1891 NEAR PRESCOTT, ARK. MARRIED 8 JUNE 1924 IN TEXAS, EFFIE MCNAMARIE, AND THEY HAD ROBERT JOSEPH WESTMORELAND BORN 2 JUNE 1928 IN FORT WORTH, TEXAS.

SARAH ESTELLA WESTMORELAND — BORN 19 JAN. 1893, NEAR PRESCOTT, ARK.

ROSA LEOTA WESTMORELAND — BORN IN COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS.

JOHN ROBERT WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE (HE FAILED TO GIVE HER NAME.

JOHN ROBERT WESTMORELAND.

JOHN ROBERT WESTMORELAND — SON OF THOMAS FREEMAN WESTMORELAND AND SUSIE MATILDA MILLS. BORN 7 DEC. 1890 NEAR TUGALO, GEORGIA.

CHILDREN:

DAU. WESTMORELAND — BORN 20 MAY 1914 NEAR TUGALO, GA. – MARRIED LEONARD MCCURRY.

THOMAS FREEMAN WESTMORELAND — BORN 15 AUG. 1916 NEAR TUGALO, GA. MARRIED KATHRYN MCCURRY.

JOHN RAMSEY WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
RUBY CATHLEEN FURR

DATA BY HUSBAND.

JOHN RAMSEY WESTMORELAND SON OF JOHN CEPHAS WESTMORELAND AND LOVEY CATHERINE MUNN. BORN 9 FEB. 1887 NEAR PRESCOTT, ARK.

RUBY CATHLEEN FURR DAU. OF JOHN FURR AND TESSARA PRINCE. BORN 9 JUNE, 1907 AT HOT SPRINGS, GARLAND COUNTY, ARKANSAS.

CHILDREN:

BOYCE HUNT WESTMORELAND BORN 25 JAN. 1935 AT BISMARK, ARK.
BOYCE HUNT WESTMORELAND BORN 5 JULY 1936 AT POINT CEDAR, ARK. (COPIED AS RECEIEVED)

LAWRENCE MONTERY WESTMORELAND AND WIFE (1) SALLIE F. HERBERT

DATA BY DAU. SARA LOU OF THIS FAMILY.

LAWRENCE MONTERY WESTMORELAND — SON OF HIRAM MAGEE WESTMORELAND AND MARY MATILDA COX. BORN 12 AUG. 1865 AT KANSAS CITY, JACKSON CO. MO. MARRIED 2 DEC. 1891 IN S.C. – DIED 5 SEPT. 1935 IN GREENVILLE, GREENVILLE CO. S.C. BURIED THERE 6 SEPT. 1934.

SALLIE F. HERBERT — DAU. OF — BORN ABOUT 1865, OF SPARTANBURG CO. S.C. DIED 2 DEC. 1891.

CHILDREN:

HERBERT MONTERY WESTMORELAND BORN 26 NOV. 1891 IN SPARTANBURG CO. S.C. – DIED 9 JULY 1892.

LAWRENCE MONTERY WESTMORELAND AND WIFE (2) SALLIE VIRGINIA THOMPSON

DATA FROM SAME PARTY WHO APPEARS ABOVE.

LAWRENCE MONTERY WESTMORELAND — SON OF HIRAM MAGEE WESTMORELAND AND MARY MATILDA COX. OTHER DATA SAME AS SHOWN AT TOP OF PAGE. BURIED AT CEDAR SPRING CEMETERY IN GREENVILLE CO. S.C.

SALLIE VIRGINIA THOMPSON — DAU. OF JOHN TYLER THOMPSON AND MARY MATILDA HYDE. BORN 12 AUG. 1873 AT BELTON, ANDERSON COUNTY, S.C. DIED 28 NOV. 1937 AT GREENVILLE, S.C. BURIED 30 NOV. 1937 IN CEDAR SPRINGS CEM. GREENVILLE CO. S.C.

CHILDREN:

EVERETT RHINE	WESTMORELAND	BORN	23 OCT. 1893 IN LAURENS CO. S.C. DIED 8 JAN. 1951. MARRIED 3 NOV. 1914, MARGIE DICKSON.
MARY ETHEL	WESTMORELAND	BORN	31 AUG. 1895 – DIED 8 FEB. 1936. – MARRIED IN 1920, ARCHIE WHILTER COX. SR.
JOHN NORMAN	WESTMORELAND	BORN	18 DEC. 1897 – DIED 16 JAN. 1916.
LAWRENCE EUGENE	WESTMORELAND	BORN	11 JAN. 1900 – DIED 27 AUG. 1958 – MARRIED 21 DEC. 1925, ALLIE MAE AUTRY.
JAMES HIRAM	WESTMORELAND	BORN	4 DEC. 1902 – MARRIED 23 FEB. 1927, ALICE IRENE HERBERT.
SARA LOU	WESTMORELAND	BORN	20 MAY 1905 AT PELZER, GREENVILLE CO. S.C. – MARRIED 3 JULY 1939, ARNOLD BAXTER KIMBALL.
WILLIAM THOMAS	WESTMORELAND	BORN	1 AUG. 1907 – DIED 3 AUG. 1951. – MARRIED 23 JUNE 1936, LILLIE BELLE BALLARD.
TOY	WESTMORELAND	BORN	8 JULY 1909 – DIED 16 JULY 1909.
NOY	WESTMORELAND	BORN	8 JULY 1909 – DIED 16 JULY 1909.
CHARLES MANLEY	WESTMORELAND	BORN	7 NOV. 1911 – MARRIED 5 JULY 1940, FRANCES FISCHER.

(THE COMPILER DOES NOT KNOW THE EXACT PLACES OF BIRTH OF ALL THE CHILDREN.

LESTER JEWELL WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
MAURINE JOHNNIE CHILDRESS

DATA FROM LUTHER BENSON WESTMORELAND OF ANSON, JONES COUNTY, TEXAS.

LESTER JEWELL WESTMORELAND — SON OF WILLIAM ERVIN WESTMORELAND AND LAURA GEORGIANA MUNN. BORN 26 JAN. 1902 AT GORMAN, EASTLAND CO. TEXAS. MARRIED 17 DEC. 1923 AT ANSON, JONES COUNTY, TEXAS.

MAURINE JOHNNIE CHILDRESS — DAU. OF CICERO CHILDRESS AND ELIZABETH HALL. DATES WERE NOT FURNISHED.

CHILDREN: UP TO ABOUT 1939

1. NOLA JOE WESTMORELAND BORN 18 JUNE 1930 AT ANSON, JONES COUNTY, TEXAS.

LEONARD MILES WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
ANNA LEE BLAKELY

DATA BY LEONARD MILES WESTMORELAND

LEONARD MILES WESTMORELAND — SON OF JERRY GILBERT WESTMORELAND AND JOSEPHINE BRACKETT. BORN 23 MAR. 1899 NEAR PRESCOTT, NEVADA COUNTY, ARKANSAS. MARRIED 7 FEB. 1920. LIVES AT PRESCOTT, ARK.

ANNA LEE BLAKELY — DAU. OF BORN 8 DEC. 1898 AT DELIGHT, ARKANSAS. DIED 12 MAR. 1960 AT PRESCOTT, ARK. BURIED IN OLD BETHEL CEMETERY, NEVADA CO. ARK.

CHILDREN: NONE REPORTED UP TO ABOUT 1939.

LEWIS GRIFFITH WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE (1)
ANN MOSELEY

SOURCE: FAMILY RECORD OF HUSBAND'S PARENTS -
THE DAUG. MARY CAROLINE WHO IS THE COMPILER'S MOTHER.
RECORDS FROM OTHER CHILDREN OF THIS FAMILY.
1850 CENSS AND 1860 CENSUS OF HABERSHAM CO. GA.
CENSUS RECORDS OF FRANKLIN CO. GA.

LEWIS GRIFFITH WESTMORELAND SON OF THOMAS HOUSE WESTMORELAND AND CLARA JOHNSON.
BORN 3 MAY 1827 NEAR ENOREE, S,C, MAY HAVE BEEN BORN JUST OVER THE SPARTANBURG COUNTY LINE IN LAURENS CO.,
AS HIS PARENTS WERE LIVING IN LAURENS CO. IN 1830. MARRIED ABOUT 1849. DIED 27 MAR. 1911 AT TUGALO, GEORGIA.

ANN MOSELEY DAU. OF SAMUEL OLIVER MOSELEY AND MARY PRESSLEY. BORN AT EASTANOLLEE, FRANKLIN CO. GA.
HER PATERNAL GRANDFATHER WAS SAMUEL MOSELEY. SHE WAS PART CHEROKEE INDIAN.

CHILDREN: ALL BORN AT TUGALO, GA.

PHILIP CHAMBERS WESTMORELAND BORN. 20 MAR. 1850. - DIED 12 APR. 1903 AT MILLEDGEVILLE, GA. BURIED AT DEMOREST, GA.
MARRIED (1) CELIA C. WESTMORELAND AND (2) ALGERINA PARTHENA DODD.

MARY CAROLINE WESTMORELAND BORN. 16 AUG. 1851. DIED 20 MAY 1930 AT MALVERN, ARK. BURIED IN EBENEZER CEMETERY, NEVADA CO. ARK.
MARRIED 9 OCT. 1872 AT TUGALO, GA.

THOMAS FREEMAN WESTMORELAND BORN 16 NOV. 1853. MARRIED (1) MARY ANN MILLS AND (2) SUSIE MATILDA MILLS (BOTH SISTERS)
DIED 5 JUNE 1832.

SARAH ELIZABETH WESTMORELAND BORN 22 DEC. 1855 - MARRIED JOHN MCCORMICK MILLS. SEE THEIR FAMILY RECORD. DIED 3 SEPT. 1935.

PERRY TILLIE WESTMORELAND BORN 9 OCT. 1857 - DIED 19 JUNE 1861 AT TUGALO, GA.

JEMIMA WESTMORELAND BORN 14 DEC. 1859 - DIED AT TOCCOA, GA. 10 FEB. 1938. MARRIED ASA NEWTON BENNETT 3 APR. 1879.
HE WAS SON OF JAMES M. BENNETT BORN 1837 IN S.C. AND MARGARET BORN 1839 IN GA. ASA NEWTON
BENNETT WAS BORN 30 AUG. 1856 AT TOCCOA, GA. AND DIED AT TOCCOA, 28 MAY 1930.
THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS PEARL BENNETT BORN 29 DEC. 1886 NEAR TOCCOA, GA. HER FIRST MARRIAGE I DO NOT
HAVE A RECORD OF. SHE MARRIED 2ND, HOUSTON SCOTT ABOUT 1916. THEY LIVED AT TOCCOA, GA.

CHARLES KENNEDY WESTMORELAND BORN 10 JULY 1864. DIED 1 OCT. 1936. - MARRIED 18 OCT. 1883, JULIA FRANCES ROLAND.

LEWIS GRIFFITH WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE (2)
JANE PHILLIPS

DATA FROM SAME SOURCES AS SHOWN AT TOP OF PAGE.

LEWIS GRIFFITH WESTMORELAND SAME PERSON SHOWN AT TOP OF PAGE. MARRIED ABOUT 1873.

JANE PHILLIPS DAU. OF JOEL L. PHILLIPS AND SARAH. BORN 1 SEPT. 1843 AT LONG CREEK, OCONEE CO. S.C.
DIED 27 SEPT. 1911 AT TUGALO, GA.

CHILDREN:

RACHEL IDA WESTMORELAND BORN 28 JUNE 1874 AT TUGALO, GA. DIED 2 NOV. 1875 AT TUGALO, GA.

NORMAN NATHANIEL WESTMORELAND BORN 25 OCT. 1876 AT TUGALO, GA. - MARRIED MARY TALLULAH MOORE. DIED 30 OCT. 1932, TOCCOA, GA.

Montery Taylor Westmoreland and wife Mary Agnes DeBard

Source of Data: Belleview Cemetery Records - Family record of Andrew Westmoreland. Census records of Spartanburg Co. Records from other Westmorelands etc.

Montery Taylor Westmoreland son of Andrew Westmoreland and Temperance Johnson. Born 25 Feb. 1847 near Enoree, S.C. - Died 1 Jan. 1920.

Mary Agnes DeBard Born 10 Sept. 1848, of Spartanburg Co. S.C. - Died 8 Oct. 1926. Both she and husband buried in Belleview Cem.

Children:

Cora Westmoreland Born 31 May 1869, of Spartanburg Co. S.C. Died 26 May 1895. Married L.O. Balconbe who was born 12 Mar. 1853 and died 29 Mar. 1931. His son, Thomas G. Balconbe, was born 8 May 1890 and died 19 May 1945. All are buried in Belleview Cemetery in Spartanburg County, South Carolina.

Mark Phillip Westmoreland and wife Elizabeth Howard

Source of data: Same as shown at top of page.

Mark Phillip Westmoreland Son of Andrew Westmoreland and Temperance Johnson. Born 23 July 1828 near Enoree, S.C. - Died ? Date of marriage not known to writer.

Elizabeth Howard Born 1829 (Her age appears as 21 in the 1850 Census). It has been reported that the family moved from Spartanburg County. If any one has further records on this family please communicate with Howard C. Foster, 1249 Tyler Sterr, Salinas, California.

Luther Benson Westmoreland and wife Mary Alice Matthews

Data furnished by the husband, here shown.

Luther Benson Westmoreland son of William Ervin Westmoreland and Laura Georgiana Munn. Born 7 Feb. 1885 near Prescott, Nevada Co. Ark. Married 7 Aug. 1905 in Eastland, Eastland Co. Texas.

Mary Alice Matthews Dau. of Lafayette A. Matthews and Frances Alnora Gibson. Born 24 Oct. 1889 at Markel, Taylor Co. Texas.

Children:

Weldon Bailey Westmoreland Born 10 July 1907 at Anson, Jones Co. Texas - Died 25 Nov. 1918.

Newton Jackson Westmoreland Born 21 July 1914 at Anson, Jones Co. Texas.

Frances Laura Westmoreland Born 8 Aug. 1917 at Hamlin, Jones Co. Texas. - Married 2 Aug. 1934, Carrel Melvin Young-Mirried in Texas.

Mary Nell Westmoreland Born 21 Apr. 1925 at Anson, Jones Co. Texas.

LUTHER NEAL WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
ALICE COOKE (1)

DATA FURNISHED BY LUTHER NEAL WESTMORELAND.
PERSONAL NOTES BY HOWARD C. FOSTER.
1860 CENSUS, NEVADA CO. ARK.

LUTHER NEAL WESTMORELAND — SON OF OLIVER PERRY WESTMORELAND AND SUSE ALL OLIVER. BORN 27 JUNE 1876 AT TUSALO, STEPHENS CO. GA. DIED 18 MAR. 1954 AT PRESCOTT, ARK. BURIED 19 MAR. 1954 IN FRIENDSHIP CEMETERY, NEAR CALE, ARK. MARRIED IN NEVADA CO. ARK. HE WAS IN SOME LINES SOMEWHAT OF A MECHANICAL GENIOUS. AMONG OCCUPATIONS FOLLOWED, A FEW ARE AS FOLLOWS: COUNTY SURVEYOR FOR NEVADA CO. ARK. - WEIGHER IND INSPECTOR FOR THE FARMERS' UNION WAREHOUSE AT PRESCOTT, ARK. - WATCH AND CLOCK MAKER AND REPAIRER. HE COULD MAKE ALMOST ANYTHING HE SET HIS HAND TO MAKE. WHEN BOY A BOY HE MADE WITH HIS POCKET KNIFE A WOODEN CLOCK WITH COG WHEELS OF WOOD, WEIGHT AND CORD FOR POWER, AND IT KEPT ACCURATE TIME.

MARTHA ALICE COOKE — DAU. OF E.T. COOKE WHO WAS BORN 1830 IN MISS. WHO WAS SON OF WM. COOK WHO WAS BORN 1803 IN VA. AND LUCINDA WHO WAS BORN 1842 IN MISSISSIPPI.

CHILDREN:

SIDNEY JEWEL WESTMORELAND — BORN AT PRESCOTT, ARK.

"BUSTER" WESTMORELAND — BORN AT PRESCOTT, ARK.

MARY WESTMORELAND — BORN AT PRESCOTT, ARK.

LUTHER NEAL WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE (2)
CUE MITCHELL

SOURCE DATA: SAME AS THAT SHOWN AT TOP.

LUTHER NEAL WESTMORELAND — SAME AS SHOWN AT TOP OF PAGE.

CUE MITCHELL — HER FULL RECORD HAD NOT BEEN OBTAINED UP TO THIS TIME. SHE LIVES IN PRESCOTT, ARK.

CHILDREN:

JULIA ANN WESTMORELAND — BORN AT PRESCOTT, ARK.

NORVELLE WESTMORELAND — BORN AT PRESCOTT, ARK.

ONE OF THESE DAUGHTERS MARRIED IRVING FAIRCHILD, WHO IS A BARBER IN PRESCOTT, ARK. AND THEY HAVE SEVERAL CHILDREN.
THE OTHER MARRIED W.C. JOHNSON. THESE CHILDREN AND THEIR MOTHER CAN BRING THESE AND OTHER RECORDS UP TO DATE.

NORMAN NATHANIEL WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
MARY TALLULAH MOORE

DATA FROM FAMILY RECORD OF LEWIS GRIFFITH WESTMORELAND, BUT THE GREATER PART FROM MRS ADA PAULINE MOTE OF ROUTE 2, CLARKESVILLE, GA. SHE FURNISHED THIS MATERIAL IN 1953.

NORMAN NATHANIEL WESTMORELAND SON OF LEWIS GRIFFITH WESTMORELAND AND HIS 2ND WIFE, JANE PHILLIPS, DAU. OF JOEL PHILLIPS. BORN 25 OCT. 1876 AT TOCCOA, GA. MARRIAGE DATE NOT AT HAND. DIED 30 OCT. 1932 AT OR NEAR TOCCOA, GA. BURIED 1 NOV. 1932 AT TATES CREEK CHURCH CEMETERY, TOCCOA, GEORGIA. HE WENT WITH HIS PARENTS TO NEVADA CO. ARK. WHERE THEY LIVED BETWEEN 1890-1895 BUT THEY RETURNED ABOUT 1895 TO TUGALO, GA.

MARY TALLULAH MOORE DAU. OF SAMUEL PICKENS MOORE AND MARY SMALLEY. BORN 7 JULY 1880 AT TOCCOA, GA. DIED 2 JULY 1930 AT TOCCOA, GA. BURIED 3 JULY 1930 AT TATES CREEK CEMETERY, TOCCOA, GA.

CHILDREN; ALL BORN AT OR NEAR TOCCOA, GA.

LIDA MAE WESTMORELAND BORN 10 APR. 1898 - MARRIED (1) JANK EDGE. AND (2) DR. LUTHE SEGARS,

WILLIAM THOMAS WESTMORELAND BORN 29 JAN. 1900 - DIED 30 JAN. 1945. MARRIED RUBY STONECYPHER.

UNNAMED BABY WESTMORELAND BORN 27 OCT. 1902.- DIED AN INFANT.

ADA PAULINE WESTMORELAND BORN 8 DEC. 1903 - DIED 14 JUNE 1925. MARRIED JACK PAYNE.

ROSA JANE WESTMORELAND BORN 19 JUNE 1904 - MARRIED 21 AUG. 1927, MARLAR TROY MOTE, SON OF MILES MONROE MOTE AND MARTHA LOUISE BANK. MARLAR TROY MOTE WAS BORN 8 AUG. 1901 AT CLARKESVILLE, HABERSHAM CO. GA. THEIR ADDRESS IN 1953 WAS ROUTE 2, CLARKESVILLE, GA. THEY HAD ROSA LOUISE MOTE BORN 30 JUNE 1928 AT ALTA, GA. AND MARRIED 9 JUNE 1950, JAMES EMMET BARGER - MARTHA ANN MOTE BORN BORN 7 JULY 1935 AT CLARKESVILLE GA. AND WHO MIRRIED 6 JUNE 1953, JESSE JEAN DALTON - MARLAR TROY MOTE JR. BORN 13 MAR. 1937 AT CLARKESVILLE, GA. - LINDA LOZELLA MOTE BORN 21 JAN. 1943 AT CLARKESVILLE, HABERSHAM COUNTY, GEORGIA.

THE WRITER CORRESPONDED WITH NORMAN NATHANIEL WESTMORELAND IN EITHER 1912 OR 1913. HIS LETTERS HAVE NOT BEEN PRESERVED, BUT I STILL REMEMBER THAT IN ONE OF THEM HE INVITED ME TO VISIT HIM, AND THAT IF I WOULD "WE WOULD HAVE MORE FUN THAN A BARREL OF MONKEYS." WHEN HIS COUSIN, FLOYD WESTMORELAND FROM DEMEREST GA. VISITED ME IN WATSONVILLE, CALIF. IN 1948 HE TOLD ME THAT NORMAN BY SPRINKLING FLOUR ON A BEE IN THE WOODS AND THEN FOLLOWING THE FLIGHT OF THE BEE WOULD NEVER FAIL TO FIND THE TREE WHERE THE BEEHIVE WAS LOCATED. I WAS TOO YOUNG TO REMEMBER NORMAN WHEN HE LIVED IN ARKANSAS.

OLIVER PERRY WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
MARY REBECCA FOWLER

SOURCE MATERIAL: WESTMORELAND HISTORY.
1850-1860 CENSUS RECORDS OF SPARTANBURG Co.
HOUSE OF FOWLER RECORDS.
MAMIE EMOGENE OF THIS FAMILY.
BELLEVIEW CEMETERY RECORDS.

OLIVER PERRY WESTMORELAND SON OF ROBERT WESTMORELAND AND CATHERINE SLOAN. BORN 8 SEPT. 1836, OF SPARTANBURG Co. S.C. DIED 21 AUG. 1897 IN SPARTANBURG Co. S.C. BURIED BELLEVIEW CEMETERY, SPARTANBURG Co. S.C.

MARY REBECCA FOWLER DAU. OF JAMES MADISON FOWLER AND SUSANNAH H. BEACHAM. BORN 6 AUG. 1846 IN SPARTANBURG Co. S.C. DIED 17 DEC. 1915. THE HOUSE OF FOWLER RECORDS CONTAIN MUCH MATERIAL ON HER ANCESTRY.

CHILDREN: THERE IS STRONG INDICATION THAT THEY WERE ALL BORN AT CRESCENT, S.C.

THOMAS O'CONNOR WESTMORELAND BORN 13 MAR. 1868 - MARRIED 11 JAN. 1888, ELLORA NEMMA COX. (SEE HIS FAMILY RECORD)

LILLIE MADALINE WESTMORELAND BORN 8 JAN. 1871 - MARRIED 8 DEC. 1892, T(HOMAS?) JACKSON PHILLIPS. DIED 30 MAR. 1930.

MAMIE EMOGENE WESTMORELAND BORN 5 MAY 1873 - DIED 11 MAR. 1942. - MARRIED 7 MAY 1693, GEORGE H. JONES.

WILLIAM BARTO WESTMORELAND BORN 7 JUNE 1875 - DIED 7 DEC. 1891.

CARRIE SUE ADELLA WESTMORELAND BORN 30 SEP. 1877 - DIED - MARRIED 13 FEB. 1898, MONTERY MCGEE FOWLER.

EDWIN TOY WESTMORELAND BORN 5 OCT. 1880 - MARRIED 12 NOV. 1902, SUDIE CLEMENT.

SON WESTMORELAND BORN 1885 - DIED IN JULY 1885, AGE 12 DAYS.

VIDA WESTMORELAND BORN 19 SEP. 1890 - DIED 4 JUNE 1891.

OLIN EMMET WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
PALMYRA AUGUSTA JONES

OBTAINED FROM WESTMORELAND FAMILY RECORDS.
FAMILY RECORD OF DENNIS DURHAM WESTMORELAND.
SOME DATA FROM MEMBERS OF THIS FAMILY.
HOUSE OF FOWLER RECORDS.

OLIN EMMET WESTMORELAND SON OF DENNIS DURHAM WESTMORELAND AND CYNTHIA STOKES COOPER.
BORN 24 NOV. 1864 AT WOODRUFF, S.C. MARRIED 12 MAY 1889. DIED 16 MAY 1950.

PALMYRA AUGUSTA JONES DAU. OF JOHN WILLIAM JONES AND MARTHA BRADLEY. BORN 4 OR 12 FEB. 1871 IN LAURENS CO. S.C. – D. 6 JULY 1950, WOODRUFF S.C

CHILDREN: (REPORTED THAT ALL WERE BORN AT WOODRUFF, S.C.)

MINNIE MOORE WESTMORELAND B. 20 DEC. 1889 – MARRIED 3 DEC. 1922, SAMUEL FRAZIER IN FLA. HE WAS BORN IN AUG. 1884 IN NOVA SCOTIA. HE DIED IN SARASOTA, FLA. 9 DEC. 1937. HAD SAMUEL FRAZIER JR. B. 3 JAN. 1925 AND DIED 16 DEC. 1925.

WILLIAM DENNIS WESTMORELAND B. 6 APR. 1892. MARRIED AT STONEY POINT, TENN, 6 OCT. 1920, WILLIE EWING LYONS, DAU. OF WILLIAM G. LYONS AND HAD WILLIAM LYONS WESTMORELAND B. 5 AUG. 1921 AT WOODRUFF, S.C. AND OLIN EMMET WESTMORELAND B. 3 OCT. 1924.

ZORA ELIZABETH WESTMORELAND B. 10 FEB. 1894 – MARRIED 12 JAN. 1939, ALONZO WOOTEN AT NEWBERRY, S.C. HE BORN 4 NOV. 1894 AT ENOREE, S.C. HE WAS THE SON OF JEORGE WOOTEN AND ELIZABETH PARTON.

FANNIE MILWEE WESTMORELAND B. 4 OCT. 1895. – MARRIED RALPH J. POLLARD. ISSUE: STEWART POLLARD.

MYRTLE LUNETTE WESTMORELAND B. 29 AUG. 1897 – MARRIED VENNIS MAPES. ISSUE: OLIN AND JAMES MAPES.

MARTHA BRADLEY WESTMORELAND B. 27 SEP. 1899 – MARRIED 1 MAY 1933, FREDERICK P. GABRIEL OF ITALY. ISSUE: FREDERICK JR.

SAMUEL COKE WESTMORELAND B. 24 DEC. 1901 – MARRIED 26 DEC. 1923, IRENE ALEXANDER.

CHARLOTTE JONES WESTMORELAND B. 4 FEB. 1904 – DIED 1 JUNE 1925.

CARRIE ISABELLA WESTMORELAND B. 13 MAR. 1906 – DIED 27 JULY 1906.

WALTER McDUFFIE WESTMORELAND B. 4 AUG. 1907 – MARRIED 10 OCT. 1930, MARY DOSS IN ILLINOIS. SHE IS DAU. OF MILLARD DOSS AND FANNIE THOMAS AND WAS BORN 1 APR. 1909 AT MORRIS, ILLINOIS. SHIRLEY ELLEN WESTMORELAND B. 14 AUG. 1931 AND THOMAS WESTMORELAND BORN 06 NOV. 1934.

OWEN CHRISTOPHER WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
LUMMIE NEWTON

SOURCE: HUSBAND HERE SHOWN AS HE COPIED IT FROM HID FAMILY BIBLE IN MAY, 1939.

OWEN CHRISTOPHER WESTMORELAND SON OF JOHN CEPHAS WESTMORELAND AND LUMMIE NEWTON. BORN 25 DEC. 1884 AT DE LEON, TEXAS. MARRIED 25 DEC. 1909 AT ANSON, JONES CO. TEXAS.

LUMMIE NEWTON DAU. OF EZEKIEL PITTS NEWTON AND SARAH MARTHA EDWARDS. BORN 31 MAR. 1890 AT JACKSON, BUTTS CO. GA.

CHILDREN:

JERRY ALLEN WESTMORELAND BORN 21 NOV. 1910 AT ANSON, TEXAS. MARRIED 14 MAY 1933, MILDRED SHOOK.

MARTHA EVELYN WESTMORELAND BORN 13 JAN. 1912 AT SILVERTON, OREGON. MARRIED 3 JUNE 1933, E.M. ZUENGES.

OWEN NEWTON WESTMORELAND BORN 19 OCT. 1917 AT ANSON, TEXAS.

OTTO LOYD WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
ANNIE MARIE MCNAMARA

DATA FROM HUSBAND'S MOTHER.

OTTO LOYD WESTMORELAND SON OF THOMAS LOYD WESTMORELAND AND ELIZABETH FALSOM PHILLIPS.

ANNIE MARIE MCNAMARA - NO DATA AS TO HER OR HER PARENTS, - JUST HER NAME.

CHILDREN:

ROSE MARIE WESTMORELAND BORN 3 DEC. 1935 IN TEXAS.

THIS PROBABLY IS A LARGE FAMILY BY NOW.

PHILIP CHAMBERS WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE (1) (2)
PARTHENA ALGERINA DODD

DATA FROM: MISS MARY ELLEN WESTMORELAND, DAU. BY HUSBAND'S 2ND MARRIAGE.
MARY CAROLINE WESTMORELAND, HUSBAND'S SISTER.
FLOYD WESLEY WESTMORELAND OF THIS FAMILY.

PHILIP CHAMBERS WESTMORELAND SON OF LEWIS GRIFFITH WESTMORELAND AND ANN MOSELEY. BORN 20 MAR. 1850 AT TUGALO, GA. MARRIED IN 1882. DIED 12 APR. 1903 AT MILLIDGEVILLE, GA. LIVED AT ATHENS, GA. WHERE HE WORKED IN A FOUNDRY, AND LATER AT DEMOREST, GA. WHERE HE WAS A FARMER.

PARTHENA ALGERINA DODD DAU. OF LEVI DODD WHO WAS BORN IN S.C. AND CATHERINA PERKINS. BORN ABOUT 1860 - DIED 1900 AT MILLIDGEVILLE, GA.

CHILDREN:

LULA JANE WESTMORELAND BORN 26 JAN. 1883 AT DEMOREST, HABERSHAM CO. GA. MARRIED ARTHUR MOTE OF DEMOREST, GA. HE DIED 23 JUNE 1953 AT DEMOREST, GA. THEIR CHILDREN WERE CLYDE MOTE - SUSIE MOTE WHO MARRIED HUBERT SHELNUT - HOWARD MOTE WHO MARRIED ELEANOR HOLLIFIELD - RUBY MOTE - GROVER MOTE - EUGENE MOTE BORN 1921 - AND FLOYD MOTE WHO MARRIED IRENE BENNETT. DATES ON THESE CHILDREN ARE LACKING. MOST OF THEM LIVE AROUND DEMOREST, GA.

FLOYD WESLEY WESTMORELAND BORN 10 NOV. 1886 AT DEMOREST, GA.

LEILA WESTMORELAND BORN 22 MAR. 1889 AT DEMOREST, GA. MARRIED JOSEPH BLANK WHO WAS BORN 5 DEC. 1878 IN VIENNA, AUSTRIA. HE DIED BETWEEN 1939 AND 1945. MRS. BLANK LIVES AT 960 EVELYN AVENUE, ALBANY, CALIFORNIA. NO CHILDREN WERE BORN TO THIS COUPLE.

WILLIAM LEWIS WESTMORELAND BORN 22 OCT. 1893 AT DEMOREST, GA. MARRIED MARY CITERA. DIED 9 DEC. 1953 IN CHICAGO, ILL.

PHILIP CHAMBERS WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE (1) (1)
CELIA C. WESTMORELAND

PHILIP CHAMBERS WESTMORELAND (SAME AS RECORD AT TOP)

CELIA C. WESTMORELAND DAU. OF JEREMIAH GILBERT WESTMORELAND AND SUSPENCE TIMMONS. BORN 3 MAY 1851 (OR 1853) OF ATHENS, GA. MARRIED 1 MAR. 1870. DIED 20 JUNE 1880 AT DEMOREST, HABERSHAM CO. GA.

CHILDREN: ALL BORN AT ATHENS, CLARKE CO. GA.

MARY ELLEN WESTMORELAND BORN 28 FEB. 1871 AT ATHENS, GA, NEVER MARRIED.

MAGGIE LOUANNA WESTMORELAND BORN 18 JAN. 1873. MARRIED (1) 25 MAY, 1897 LUTHER MAYFIELD. MAR. (2) DAVID ROBERT WHITEHEAD. SHE D. 21 JUNE 1917

GEORGE GILBERT WESTMORELAND BORN 8 JAN. 1875. NOT MARRIED. DIED 12 NOV. 1885.

TINNEY WESTMORELAND BORN 18 JAN. 1877. MARRIED MAGGIE STEWART. HE DIED ABOUT 1951.

SARAH VALENTINE WESTMORELAND BORN 14 FEB. 1879. DIED 5 APR. 1911.

RAMSEY OLIVER WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
MARTHA ALICE RIDLING

SOURCE OF DATA. THE WIFE HERE SHOWN.
FAMILY RECORD OF ROBERT PERRY WESTMORELAND.
THE WRITER'S ACQUAINTANCE WITH THE FAMILY.

RAMSEY OLIVER WESTMORELAND SON OF ROBERT PERRY WESTMORELAND AND SUSE ANN OLIVER. BORN 4 MAY 1871 AT TUGALO, STEPHENS CO. GA. MARRIED 12 FEB. 1893 AT ROSSTON, NEVADA CO. ARK. DIED 24 MAR. 1931 AT TEXARKANA, MILLER CO. ARK. BURIED AT PRESCOTT, NEVADA CO. ARK. (ACCORDING TO HIS WIDOW'S REPORT)

MARTHA ALICE RIDLING DAU. OF JOHN HAMILTON RIDLING AND MARTHA CAROLINE JOBE WHO WAS DAU. OF BERRY JOBE. BORN 22 JUNE, 1873 AT ROSSTON, NEVADA CO. ARK. (I HAVE NOT HEARD OF HER DEATH UP TO 1960)

IVEY T. WESTMORELAND BORN 25 OCT. 1893 AT ROSSTON, NEVADA CO. ARK. MARRIED 24 OCT. 1916, MIRNA ERLINE BRITT.

GERTRUDE G. WESTMORELAND BORN 31 JULY 1895 AT ROSSTON, ARK. MARRIED 7 FEB. 1914, THERMAN O. MCDANIEL IN NEVADA CO. ARK. HE WAS BORN ABOUT 1889 IN NEVADA CO. ARK. HAVE BEEN TOLD BY THOMAS BAILEY WESTMORELAND THAT HE WAS THE SON OF AUBIE MCDANIEL. THERMAN AND THE WRITER ATTENDED SCHOOL TOGETHER. HE GREW UP TO BE A MAN WEIGHING ABOVE 200 POUNDS. HE AND GERTRUDE ARE BOTHE DEAD — THE DATES NOT HAD, BUT GERTRUDE PASSED AWAY, I AM TOLD ABOUT 1945.

BESSIE C. WESTMORELAND BORN 26 DEC. 1910 AT CALE, NEVADA CO. ARK. SHE MARRIED 11 NOV. 1933, RAYMOND A. COYLE. THERE IS NOT AT HAND THE RECORDS OF THE FAMILIES OF THESE CHILDREN EXCEPT THEIR MARRIAGES.

RAMSEY WESTMORELAND WAS THE POSTMASTER AT CALE FOR A NUMBER OF YEARS. HE ALSO OPERATED A GRIST MILL, SAWMILL AND COTTON GIN, AND WAS ALSO A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE AND NOTARY.

IF IVEY T. WESTMORELAND SEES THIS RECORD TRY TO REFRESH YOUR MEMORY AND SEE IF YOU CAN RECALL ABOUT THE YEAR 1900 OR 1901 WHEN WE TOOK SOME CORN TO YOUR FATHER'S MILL TO HAVE GROUND, AND IN THE MEANTIME YOU AND I WERE PLAYING OUT BY THE PINE LOGS ON THE LOG SKID BY THE SAWMILL WHEN UNEXPECTEDLY YOU PICKED UP A CANTHOOK AND SAID "I'LL TAKE THE CANT HOOK TO YOU" AND I PICKED UP A PEAVY, THEN WE BOTH BACKED DOWN AND DID NOTHING.
AND IF YOU CARE TO WRITE TO ME THE NAME IS HOWARD C. FOSTER, THE ADDRESS:
1249 TYLER STREET, SALINAS, CALIFORNIA.

AS TO THE CANT HOOK AND THE PEAVEY WE WERE SUCH LITTLE SQUIRTS THE ONLY WAY WE WE MIGHT HAVE HURT EACH OTHER WOULD BE BY DROPPING THEM ON THE OTHER'S TOES.

ROBERT WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
ANN NANCY LENOIR

COMP. OF AMER. FAMILIES BY FRED VIRKUS, VOL. 5, P. 649. WESTMORELAND TRADITION AND LEGEND. WILL OF THOMAS LENOIR. FRAGMENTS FROM QUOTES OF EARLY LETTERS PURPORTING TO BE REFERENCES TO MEMBERS OF THIS FAMILY ETC. WILL OF MRS. RACHEL WESTMORELAND, NEE FORD, WIFE OF JOHN WESTMORELAND OF GREENVILLE CO. S.C. COMMENTS BY SEVERAL GENEALOGISTS ABOUT THE LENOIRS ETC.

ROBERT WESTMORELAND WHO IT IS CLAIMED WAS ONE OF THE TRIO OF THE "THREE BROTHERS" WHO IMMIGRATED TO AMERICA CIRCA 1732. HE DID RECEIEVE A LAND GRANT FROM THE KING OF ENGLAND FOR 200 ACRES IN WHAT IS NOW SPARTANBURG CO. S.C., SAID GRANT BEING DATED 13 APR. 1775, A COPY OF WHICH I HAVE BOTH SEEN AND READ. IT BORDERED BOTH SIDES OF THE ENOREE RIVER. WHETHER HE SETTLED ON IT OR NOT IS NOT KNOWN TO ME. THE RECORD OF THE ROBERT WESTMORELAND IN BRUNSWICK CO. VA. DECEASED NEAR THE TIME OF ABOUT 1789 HAS CAUSED ME TO THINK HE MAY BE OUR ROBERT.

ANN NANCY LENOIR DAU. OF THOMAS BALLARD LENOIR WHO D. 1765 IN N.C. SHE WAS BORN ACCORDING TO ONE SOURCE, 28 JUNE 1731 IN N.C.

CHILDREN:

JOHN WESTMORELAND BORN 25 MAY 1772 (SOME HAVE CLAIMED THE YEAR TO BE 1768) SOME HAVE GIVEN HIS DATE OF DEATH AS 11 OCT. 1847, WHILE OTHERS PLACE IT AS 11 OCT. 1827, AND THAT HE DIED IN LAUDERDALE CO. ALABAMA. BEFORE ME IS A COPY OF THE WILL OF HIS WODOW. THIS WILL IS DATED 17 MAR. 1847 IN GREENVILLE CO. S.C. IT WAS PROVED 26 JULY 1847. THIS LEADS ME TO BELIEVE THAT HER HUSBAND DID NOT DIE IN 1847, BUT AT AN EARLIER DATE.
RECORDS INDICATE THAT IT IS WELL PROVEN THAT HE AND RACHEL FORD WERE MARRIED 13 JAN. 1791.

DAU. WESTMORELAND (BASED ON UNPROVEN NOTATIONS AND TRADITION)

DAU. WESTMORELAND (SAME CLAIMS AS NEXT ABOVE)

THOMAS WESTMORELAND (HAS BEEN CLAIMED THAT HE WAS LIVING IN SPARTANBURG CO. IN 1815)

LENOIR WESTMORELAND (A QUOTE FROM AN OLD LETTER THAT HE HAD MOVED TO FLORIDA BEFORE 1819)

WILLIAM WESTMORELAND (QUOTE FROM SAME LETTER THAT HE HAD MOVED TO ALABAMA BEFORE 1823)

ANY ONE HAVING AUTHENTIC DATA ON THE LAST CHILDREN - THE 2 DAUS. AND THOMAS, LENOIR AND WILLIAM, CAN INDEED RENDER A VALUABLE SERVICE BY CLARIFYING THE MATTER.

THE LATE GEORGE WASHINGTON WESTMORELAND WHO DIED IN ATLANTA, GA. 25 SEPT. 1949 FURNISHED INVALUABLE RECORDS ON MANY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WESTMORELAND AND RACHEL FORD. CHILDRENS' NAMES IN MANY OF THE FAMILIES INDICATE STRONGLY THAT JOHN HAD DESCENT FROM THE LENOIR FAMILY A FACT WHICH IS NOT STRONG AMONG THE DESCENDANTS OF THE ELDER THOMAS WESTMORELAND'S DESCENDANTS.

ROBERT WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
CATHERINE SLOAN

SOURCE OF DATA; BELLEVIEW CEMETERY RECORDS. ... ...
HOUSE OF FOWLER RECORDS. CENSUS RECORDS.
FAMILY RECORD OF THOMAS WESTMORELAND AND HANNAH HOUSE.
RECORDS BY JAMES WHITE WESTMORELAND.

ROBERT WESTMORELAND SON OF THOMAS WESTMORELAND AND HANNAH HOUSE.
BORN 1796 NEAR ENOREE, SPARTANBURG CO. S.C. WHEN MARRIED ? WHEN DIED ?

CATHERINE SLOAN DAU. OF ? BORN ABOUT 1800 - AGE 50 IN 1850 CENSUS.

CHILDREN:

NANCY	WESTMORELAND	BORN AGE 20 IN 1850. MARRIED YOUNG FOWLER.
AMELIA	WESTMORELAND	AGE 17 IN 1850. MARRIED JOHN PEARSON (SIC)
MARTHA	WESTMORELAND	REPORTED DIED AS A CHILD. NO DATES HAD.
OLIVER PERRY	WESTMORELAND	BORN 8 SEPT. 1836 NEAR ENOREE, S.C. DIED 21 AUG. 1897./ HE MARRIED MARY REBECCA FOWLER. BURIED IN BELLEVIEW CEMETERY, SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.
MARY	WESTMORELAND	AGE 6 IN 1850.

PROBABLY OTHER CHILDREN.

1830 CENSUS, YORK DIST. S.C.

WESTMORELAND

ROBERT

2 MALES	UNDER	5
1 MALE		5-10
1 MALE		10-15
1 MALE		30-40
1 FEMALE	UNDER	5
1 FEMALE		5-10
1 FEMALE		30-40

1840 CENSUS, SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.
WESTMORELAND, ROBERT

1 MALE	UNDER	5
1 MALE		40-50
1 FEMALE		5-10
1 FEMALE		10-15
1 FEMALE		30-40

1850 CENSUS, SPARTANBURG CO. S.C. HOUSE NO. 1162 IN THE ENOREE DISTRICT.

WESTMORELAND	ROBT.	58	BORN IN S.C.	ESTATE $720.00
	CARHARN	50	BORN IN S.C.	
	NANCY	20	BORN IN S.C.	
	MILLY	17	BORN IN S.C.	
	PERRY	12	BORN IN S.C.	

1860 CENSUS, SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.

WESTMORELAND	ROBERT	62
	CATHERINE	50
	MILLY	26
	PERRY	23

ROBERT LEE WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
MARTHA ELIZABETH HIRST

SOURCE OF INFORMATION:
HUSBAND OF THIS FAMILY.

ROBERT LEE WESTMORELAND SON OF ROBERT PERRY WESTMORELAND AND MARTHA KELLY. BORN 1 JUNE 1868 AT TUGALO, GA. MARRIED 16 JAN. 1889 IN NEVADA CO. ARK. DIED 28 FEB. 1949 AT GORMAN, EASTLAND CO. TEXAS. BURIED AT GORMAN, TEXAS. HE LATER MARRIED A MRS. HEALEY WHOSE MAIDEN NAME WAS SLOAN. NO FURTHER DATA ON THIS MARRIAGE.

MARTHA ELIZABETH HIRST DAU. OF HENRY HIRST AND MARY ELIZABETH WESTMORELAND, DAU. OF ANDREW JACKSON WESTMORELAND AND MELISSA WARD. SHE AND HUSBAND WERE 1ST COUSINS. HENRY HIRST'S FATHER WAS IRISH BUT CAME TO AMERICA FROM ENGLAND.

CHILDREN:

JESSE AARON WESTMORELAND BORN 1 FEB. 1892 AT GORMAN, EASTLAND CO. TEXAS WHERE THE OTHERS OF THESE CHILDREN WERE BORN. HE MARRIED LAURA CAGLE.

VINOUS THURMAN WESTMORELAND BORN 22 SEPT. 1894. MARRIED EULAH WEAR ON 15 APR. 1916 IN TEXAS. THEY HAD WILMA WESTMORELAND WHO WAS BORN 13 JAN. 1917 AND MARRIED RUSTIE RUSSELL, AND JAMES ROBERT WESTMORELAND BORN 1 APR. 1924.

LILLIAN SAMANTHA WESTMORELAND BORN 10 DEC. 1896 - MARRIED 18 JAN. 1914, ROBERT GANN (HIS FULL NAME, ROBERT ROY GANN) MARRIED IN TEXAS.

ROBERT PERRY WESTMORELAND BORN 2 OR 4 APR. 1899 - MARRIED 24 OCT. 1920 IN EASTLAND, EASTLAND CO. TEXAS TO ORA MABEL GRIFFIN, DAU. OF WILLIAM JOTHAN GRIFFIN AND MARY CATHERINE LOFLIN. ~~MARK~~ ORA MABEL GRIFFIN WAS BORN 5 MAY 1901 AT GORMAN, TEXAS. THEY HAD DARREL EDWARD WESTMORELAND BORN 11 AUG. 1921 AT GORMAN, EASTLAND COUNTY, TEXAS AND FAY BAZZ WESTMORELAND BORN 4 APR. 1930 AT HYLTON, NOLAN COUNTY, TEXAS.

SUSIE BEATRICE WESTMORELAND BORN 26 NOV. 1902 - MARRIED 12 JAN. 1924 IN TEXAS TO CHARLES T. LUCAS. THEY HAD HELEN LUCILE LUCAS AND CHARLES T. LUCAS, BOTH BORN IN TEXAS.

LEE OLA WESTMORELAND BORN 6 FEB. 1905. MARRIED. MARRIED JOSEPH CLERE.

YOU TEXANS WHO ARE DESCENDANTS OF THIS FAMILY GET BUSY AND GATHER THE RECORDS OF ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT LEE WESTMORELAND. HIS FATHER AND MY GRANDFATHER WERE BROTHERS, AND DARN NICE GUYS TOO. MY GRANDPA SOMETIMES TURNED POET, AS WITNESS THIS IN ANSWER TO WHAT HAPPENED NEAR TOCCOA, GA. WHEN HE WAS A BOY.

UPON THE HILL ABOVE PAP'S CANE MILL
I SET A PARTRIDGE TRAP
THO OLD WITH MOLD YET IT WAS STOLE
BY SOME LIGHT FINGERED CHAP.

YHAT TRAP WAS STOLE SOME DAY OR NIGHT
BY SOME WHITE FOLKS OR
I GUESS THEY THOUGHT THEY SERVED ME RIGHT
FOR THEY LEFT ME ALL THE TRIGGERS.

ROBERT PERRY WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE (1)
MISS SMITH

ROBERT LEE WESTMORELAND SON OF R.P.W. BY HIS 2ND MARRIAGE. FAMILY RECORD OF THOMAS HOUSE WESTMORELAND.

ROBERT PERRY WESTMORELAND SON OF THOMAS HOUSE WESTMORELAND AND CLARA JOHNSON. BORN 28 MAY 1838 NEAR ENOREE, S.C.
MARRIED ABOUT 1858 A MISS SMITH (I HAVE FAILED TO OBTAIN HER MAIDEN NAME AND HER PARENTS)
DIED 22 DEC. 1911 AT CALE, NEVADA CO. ARK. BURIED 23 DEC. 1911 AT CALE, ARK.

MISS SMITH WHO BECAME PERRY'S FIRST WIFE. DIED ABOUT 1862 IN WHAT IS NOW STEPHENS CO. GA. (HABERSHAM CO. UNTIL 1905)

CHILDREN:

SARAH WESTMORELAND BORN 14 MAY 1859 AT OR NEAR TUGALO, STEPHENS CO. GA. MARRIED 23 DEC. 1875, NORMAN PHILLIPS, SON OF JOEL L. PHILLIPS.
SEE FAMILY RECORD OF NORMAN PHILLIPS FOR FURTHER DETAILS. SHE DIED 30 JUNE 1922.

ROBERT PERRY WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE (2)
MARTHA KELLY

SOURCE OF INFORMATION: ROBERT LEE WESTMORELAND.

ROBERT PERRY WESTMORELAND SAME PERSON THAT APPEARS AT TOP OF THIS PAGE.

MARTHA KELLY LIVED IN STEPHENS CO. GA. DATE OF BIRTH PRESUMED TO BE ABOUT 1842. DIED IN STEPHENS CO. GA. ABOUT 1869.
HER FATHER CAME TO THIS COUNTRY FROM SCOTLAND. MR. R.L. WESTMORELAND FAILED TO FURNISH ME THE NAME.

CHILDREN:

ROBERT LEE WESTMORELAND SON OF ABOVE ROBERT PERRY WESTMORELAND AND MARTHA KELLY, AND ONLY CHILD OF THIS WIFE.
BORN 1 JUNE 1868 AT TUGALO, GA. MARRIED 1ST JAN. 1889, MARTHA ELIZABETH HIRST, IN NEVADA CO. ARK.
DIED 28 FEB. 1949 AT GORMAN, EASTLAND CO. TEXAS. BURIED THERE.
HE MARRIED (2) A MRS. HEALEY WHOSE MAIDEN NAME WAS SLOAN.
SEE HIS OWN FAMILY RECORD FOR OTHER DETAILS.

ROBERT LEE WESTMORELAND WAS SEEN BY MYSELF ONLY ONCE THAT I CAN REMEMBER. WHEN I WAS PERHAPS ABOUT SIX YEARS OF AGE, WHILE AT CALE, ARK. AT A BLACKSMITH SHOP WHERE A HORSE WAS BEING SHOD A MAN RODE UP AND SPRITELY DISMOUNTED FROM HIS NAG AND SAID TO SOME ONE "THE NAME IS WESMORELAND". I LEARNED HIS IDENTITY THERE. I BELIEVE HE WAS AT THE TIME BACK AT CALE ON A VISIT FROM TEXAS.

WHEN I CORRESPONDED WITH HIM SOMEWHERE AROUND 1938 I FOUND HIM TO BE VERY COOPERATIVE AND HELPFUL IN GIVING FAMILY DATA AND HISTORY.

ROBERT PERRY WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE (3)
SUSE ANN OLIVER

SOURCE OF DATA; 5 OF THE CHILDREN OF THIS FAMILY.

ROBERT PERRY WESTMORELAND SON OF THOMAS HOUSE WESTMORELAND AND CLARA JOHNSON. BORN 28 MAY 1838 IN SPARTANBURG CO. S.C. MARRIED AT TUGALO, GA. IN JULY, 1870, SUSE ANN OLIVER. DIED 22 DEC. 1911 AT CALE, NEVADA CO. ARK. BURIED AT CALE, ARK. ON 23 DEC. 1911. THIS FAMILY WAS BY HIS 3RD MARRIAGE.

SUSE ANN OLIVER DAU. OF JEFFERSON OLIVER AND POLLY. BORN 4 APR. 1845 NEAR TUGALO, GA. DIED 15 JAN. 1912 AT CALE, NEVADA CO. ARK. BURIED THERE.

CHILDREN:

HAMBEY OLIVER WESTMORELAND BORN 4 MAY 1871 AT TUGALO, GA. MARRIED 12 FEB. 1893, MARTHA ALICE NIDLING. DIED 24 MAR. 1931.

DOYLE ALEXANDER WESTMORELAND BORN 27 AUG. 1873 AT TUGALO, GA. MARRIED 23 DEC. 1894, BETTIE CATHERINE DUKE. DIED 22 NOV. 1954.

LUTHER NEAL WESTMORELAND BORN 23 JAN. 1876 AT TUGALO, GA. MARRIED (1) ALICE COOK AND (2) CUE MITCHELL. DIED 18 MAR. 1954.

THOMAS BAILEY WESTMORELAND BORN 14 JUNE 1880 AT TUGALO, GA. MARRIED 7 NOV. 1901, ADDIE LEE DUKE. DIED 3 DEC. 1957.

CHARLEY PATTON WESTMORELAND BORN 28 APR. 1883 AT CALE, ARK. MARRIED EMMA SHAW. DIED 27 MAR. 1925.

SIDNEY JEWELL WESTMORELAND BORN 29 APR. 1885 AT CALE, ARK. MARRIED 3 MAY 1905, WILLIE DARBY.

LYDIA MAY WESTMORELAND BORN 25 APR. 1890 AT CALE, ARK. MARRIED JOSEPH W. NIDLING.

AT THIS WRITING, (21 MAY 1960) IT IS TO BE NOTED THAT ONLY 2 CHILDREN OF THIS FAMILY SURVIVE. I KNEW EVERY MEMBER OF THIS FAMILY FROM MY EARLIEST MEMORY. THEY STOOD AS ONE OF THE LEADING AND BEST KNOWN FAMILIES AT CALE, IN CANEY TOWNSHIP, IN NEVADA COUNTY, ARKANSAS. OTHER RECORDS HEREIN WILL SHOW IN SOME MEASURE HOW THE DESCENDANTS HAVE MIGRATED TO OTHER PARTS.

PERRY'S BROTHER, ANDREW JACKSON WESTMORELAND, SETTLED IN NEVADA CO. ARK. MANY YEARS BEFORE PERRY MOVED THERE. HE HAD A LARGER FAMILY THAN DID PERRY. MOST OF ANDREW'S DESCENDANTS TOO, HAVE LONG SINCE MOVED AWAY.

PERRY'S BROTHER, LEWIS GRIFFITH WESTMORELAND, ALSO MOVED TO NEVADA CO. ARK., BUT HE WENT BACK TO TUGALO, GA. AFTER THREE YEARS RESIDENCE IN NEVADA. LEWIS GRIFFITH WESTMORELAND WAS MY MATERNAL GRANDFATHER.

ROBERT WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
MARY

DATA SENT BY MISS ILENE WESTMORELAND, MEXIA, TEXAS.

ROBERT WESTMORELAND SON OF ROBERT WESTMORELAND AND MARTHA. BORN (SSSSSSS WHERE NOT GIVEN) 3 MAR. 1783. WHEN MARRIED ?
MOVED TO INDEPENDENCE COUNTY, ARKANSAS IN 1840 DIED IN INDEPENDENCE CO. ARKANSAS IN 1863.

MARY NO OTHER DATA ON HER.

CHILDREN:

MARTHA WESTMORELAND BORN 23 OCT. 1809 - DIED 16 JUNE 1849
JOHN WESTMORELAND BORN 19 JULY 1812 - MARRIED ELIZABETH WHO WAS BORN 7 JAN. 1821
MARY WESTMORELAND BORN 24 AUG. 1814 - DIED 1 SEPT. 1841
ROBERT WESTMORELAND BORN 19 SEPT. 1816 - DIED 29 OCT. 1849
MARGARET WESTMORELAND BORN 25 SEPT. 1819 - DIED 5 MAY 1853
DRURY WESTMORELAND BORN 30 OCT. 1820 - DIED SSSSSSSSSSS 23 MAR. 1846.
FRANCIS WESTMORELAND BORN 7 JULY 1829.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN AND ELIZABETH SHOWN ABOVE:

CHILDREN:

W. T. WESTMORELAND BORN 12 OCT. 1840. WENT TO TEXAS DURING THE CIVIL WAR.
SAMUEL WESTMORELAND BORN 25 SEP. 1844
JOHN ANDREW WESTMORELAND BORN 8 JAN. 1847 - DIED 1924. MARRIED CORNELIA SHAW AND HAD BESSIE WESTMORELAND BORN 17 JUNE 1869 - OSCAR WESTMORELAND BORN 22 AUG. 1871 - PINKNEY WESTMORELAND BORN 16 JUNE 1873 - W.A. WESTMORELAND B. 12 SEPT. 1875 AND DIED 1879 - MAUDE WESTMORELAND BORN 27 NOV. 1887 - CHESTER LEE WESTMORELAND DIED IN INFANCY - ELMER BORN ABOUT 1889. OF THESE PINKNEY DIED 1947 AT FORT WORTH, TEXAS. AND OSCAR MARRIED JANIE ARBIN WHO WAS BORN WHO WAS BORN IN 1874 AND THEY HAD HUBERT B. 8 AUG. 1894 - CUSTER B. 16 OCT. 1895 - CHESTER B. 21 AUG. 1897 - LENA B. 2 JAN. 1900 - W.J. B. 29 NOV. 1906 - WINIFRED B. 1 SEP. 1911 AND WELDON B. 3 MAR. 1913.
MELISSA WESTMORELAND BORN 5 FEB. 1854.

NO EFFORT HAS BEEN MADE BY ME TO TRY TO MAKE A CONNECTION FOR THE ABOVE WESTMORELANDS.

ROBERT WESTMORELAND BORN ? DIED 21 FEB. 179? - MARRIED MARTHA WHO DIED 1821. THEY HAD THE FOLLOWING CHILDREN:

REBECCA WESTMORELAND BORN 27 JAN. 1778
ELIZABETH WESTMORELAND " 19 JAN. 1779
JOHN WESTMORELAND " 27 APR. 1781
ROBERT WESTMORELAND " 3 MAR. 1783 (SEE HIS RECORD AT TOP OF PAGE.) DIED 1863. MARRIED MARY.
WILLIAMSON WESTMORELAND " 27 SEPT. 1787
POLLY WESTMORELAND " 27 SEPT. 1787 MARRIED ABOUT 1805, DANIEL GLOVER.
MARY WESTMORELAND " 30 SEPT. 17 ?

NO DATA SHOWING WHERE BORN ETC.

SIDNEY JEWELL WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
WILLIE DARBY

SOURCE OF INFORMATION: PERSONAL ACQUAINTANCE WITH THE PARENTS AND GRANDPARENTS OF THIS FAMILY, SUPPLEMENTED BY RECORD FURNISHED BY THIS FAMILY.

SODNEY JEWELL WESTMORELAND SON OF ROBERT PERRY WESTMORELAND AND SUSE ANN OLIVER. PRESENT ADDRESS: ROUTE 1, BOX 471, BEAUMONT, TEXAS. BORN 29 APR. 1885 AT CALE, NEVADA CO. ARK. MARRIED 3 MAY 1905, WILLIE DARBY, AT CALE, ARK.

WILLIE DARBY, DAU. OF BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DARBY AND BETTY ELIZABETH GREER. BORN 28 OCT 1884 ABOUT 3 MILES EAST OF CALE, ARK. SHE DIED ABOUT 1956 OR 1957 AT BEAUMONT, TEXAS.

CHILDREN:

AGILE VIRGIE WESTMORELAND BORN 4 MAY 1906 AT CALE, NEVADA CO. ARK. MARRIED WAKELYN PADGETT PRYOR AND HAD JACKSON WAKELYN PRYOR BORN 30 MAR. 1925, ALSO JAMES SIDNEY PRYOR BORN 28 MAY 1928.

EVERETT SIDNEY WESTMORELAND BORN 13 MAR. 1908 AT CALE, ARK. MARRIED REBA COX AND HAD CHARLES EVERETT WESTMORELAND, BORN 30 OCT. 1931 AND NANCY LOUISE WESTMORELAND BORN 12 JULY 1933.

GARLAND STEVE WESTMORELAND BORN 27 JAN. 1911 AT CALE, NEVADA CO. ARK. MARRIED 29 AUG. 1936, JAUNITA KIMBROUGH. I HAVE NO RECORD OF THE CHILDREN BORN TO THEM.

MABEL SUSAN WESTMORELAND BORN 30 AUG. 1919 AT BEAUMONT, JEFFERSON COUNTY, TEXAS. MARRIED 15 SEPT. 1937, ALTON LOTHER HOGAN.

IN THE COMMUNITY OF JACKSON TOWNSHIP IN NEVADA COUNTY, ARKANSAS, LIVED AMONG OTHERS, THE GREERS, DARBYS, THOMPSONS ETC. ALL CLOSELY RELATED. I ATTENDED MY EARLIEST SCHOOLS AT CYPRESS SCHOOL WHICH WAS ABOUT MIDWAY BETWEEN CAPT. WM. THOMPSON'S HOME AND BEN DARBY'S HOME. ATTENDED THIS SCHOOL WITH WILLIE DARBY, HER BROTHER, JAMES AND HER SISTERS, LILLY, HATTIE, MARTHA AND BARBARA. BEN DARBY WAS A SHORT, STOCKY MAN, VERY JOLLY WITH A GOOD SENSE OF HUMOR, - THAT IS SOMETIMES. HE CAME DOWN WITH MEASLES WHEN PERHAPS NEAR 50 YEARS OF AGE. ON A WINTER DAY WHEN IT WAS SNOWING MY PARENTS VISITED THE FAMILY WITH ME WITH THEM, DUE TO INCLEMENT WEATHER I HAD TO REMAIN INDOORS WITH AN OLD FASHIONED FIREPLACE GOING FULL BLAST. BEN HAD A FEVER BUT HIS CONDITIONED WAS NOT DIAGNOSED AS MEASLES UNTIL THE FOLLOWING DAY. STRANGE, BUT I DID NOT "CATCH" THE MEASLES THEN.

MAYBE THE FOLLOWING INCIDENT MIGHT BE OF INTEREST TO SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS, AND IT DID HAPPEN. ONCE BEN DARBY TOOK SICK, OR AT LEAST THOUGHT HE WAS VERY SICK. SINCE HIS WIFE WAS A SISTER OF CAPT. THOMPSON'S WIFE, THE MRS. MARTHA THOMPSON URGED THE CAPT. TO GO OVER AND TRY TO CHEER BEN UP A BIT BECAUSE HE HAD EXPRESSED FEAR THAT HE WAS GOING TO DIE. THOMPSON WAS A J. P. AND PRETTY WELL VERSED IN THE LAW. HE WENT OVER, FOUND BEN IN BED AND TOLD THOMPSON HE FELT LIKE HE WAS ABOUT READY TO PASS OUT. CAPT. THOMPSON REPLIED SOMETHING LIKE THIS: THAT IS TOO BAD, BEN, BECAUSE I HAVE SAD NEWS FOR YOU - MR. ----- YOUR NEIGHBOR HAS HATCHED UP A SCHEME WHEREBY HE IS GOING TO SWINDLE YOU OUT OF A CERTAIN AREA OF YOUR LAND UNLESS YOU GET TO THE COURT HOUSE WITHIN THE NEXT DAY OR TWO AND DO SOMETHING." BEN JUMPED OUT OF BED, JERKED ON HIS BREECHES UTTERING WORDS OF WRATH ETC. THE CAPT. THEN CALLED HIS WIFE ABD SAID, "COME ON MATT, WE CAN GO HOME NOW, I HAVE CURED YOUR SICK BROTHER-IN-LAW".

SIMEON RANSOM WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
ELIZABETH BROCKMAN

SOURCE OF INFORMATION: WESTMORELAND FAMILY RECORDS.
1850 CENSUS, SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.
1860 CENSUS, GREENVILLE CO. S.C.
WILL OF HUSBAND'S MOTHER.

SIMEON RANSOM WESTMORELAND SON OF JOHN WESTMORELAND AND RACHEL FORD.
BORN 4 JAN. 1817 IN GREENVILLE CO. S.C. - MARRIED 22 JAN. 1835. DIED 14 OCT. 1876.
HAS BEEN REPORTED THAT HE LIVED ON THE OLD HOMESTEAD OF HIS PARENTS.

ELIZABETH BROCKMAN DAU. OF JAMES BROCKMAN AND LUCY. BORN 12 NOV. 1814. HER DEATH DATE HAS BEEN GIVEN AS 4 OCT. 1876 AND 7 NOV. 1880.

C H I L D R E N: THEIR PLACE OF BIRTH, CLEAR SPRING P.O., GREENVILLE CO. S.C.

JAMES BROCKMAN WESTMORELAND BORN 16 OCT. 1835 - MARRIED (1) IDA A. OR EDITH A. (GIVEN BOTH SPELLINGS) FOWLER, (2) FANNIE CATHCART.

JOHN LATIMER WESTMORELAND BORN 17 OCT. 1837 - MARRIED BUENA DRUMMOND.

THADDIUS RANSOM WESTMORELAND BORN 2 NOV. 1840 - MARRIED 1 JAN. 1879, ELIZABETH T. CANNON. HE DIED 11 MAR. 1909.

• HENRY VARIUS WESTMORELAND BORN 15 APR. 1843 - MARRIED EMMA CUNNINGHAM.

JEZEBEL WESTMORELAND BORN 31 JAN. 1847 (ONE SOURCE SAYS 1846) MARRIED R. F. ADAIR. (HER NAME ALSO GIVEN AS JESSIE BELLE WESTMORELAND) THEIR ONLY CHILD WHOSE RECORD AT HAND IS V. PARKS ADAIR, BORN 5 OCT. 1888.

SELETHE ZINNIA WESTMORELAND (NAME ALSO GIVEN AS ALETHA) BORN 20 APR. 1848 - MARRIED 21 JAN. 1868, WILLIAM THOMAS PARKS.

BENJAMIN PERRY WESTMORELAND BORN 15 SEPT. 1854. - DIED 6 APR. 1904.

• NOTE: THE SON, HENRY VARIUS WESTMORELAND, ACCORDING TO WESTMORELAND HISTORY, WAS A CONFEDERATE CIVIL WAR DOCTOR. THE ONLY RECORD OF HIS CHILDREN AT HAND IS OF A DAU., LEILA WESTMORELAND, BORN 22 JULY 1873.

STERLING LENOIR WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
SUSANNAH DICKEY

SOURCE OF DATA; FAMILY RECORD OF HUSBAND'S PARENTS.
WILL OF HUSBAND'S MOTHER, 17 MAR. 1847.
MRS. MYRTLE EVAND, 544 IRVIN AVE. SPARTANBURG S.C.
IN 1951. CENSUS RECORDS.

STERLING LENOIR WESTMORELAND SON OF JOHN WESTMORELAND AND RACHEL FORD. BORN 15 APR. 1792 IN GREENVILLE CO. S.C. DIED 29 JULY 1872.
MARRIED 21 NOV. 1811. MARRIED (2) PATRECIA COLLINS - MARRIED (3) SARAH JONES.

SUSANNAH DICKEY (WILL SOME ONE WHO CAN PLEASE OBTAIN HER RECORD.

C H I L D R E N; WHICH BELONG TO EACH WIFE NOT KNOWN TO ME. THERE WERE SAID TO BE 13 CHILDREN, SOME BY EACH WIFE.

MARY ANN WESTMORELAND BORN 1821 OR 1823 - DIED 13 SEPT. 1878. - MARRIED PHILLIP PINKNEY BEACHAM.

RACHEL WESTMORELAND BORN 1827 - AGE 33 IN 1860 CENSUS. MARRIED JOHN WOFFORD.

NANCY WESTMORELAND BIRTH ? MARRIED RICHARD JONES

JOHN WESTMORELAND BORN ? HAS BEEN REPORTED THAT HE NEVER MARRIED.

HIRAM WESTMORELAND BORN ? HAS BEEN SAID THAT HE WENT WEST.

WILLIS WESTMORELAND BORN ? DOES ANY ONE KNOW IF HE MIGHT BE THE W.T. WESTMORELAND, PROFESSOR OF SURGERY, SHOWN IN HOUSE NO. 20 IN THE 1860 CENSUS IN ATLANTA, GA. AGE GIVEN AS 33 AND WITH M. WESTMORELAND, FEMALE AGE 19?

(DAU) WESTMORELAND BORN ? MARRIED WILLIAM WOFFORD, BROTHER OF JOHN WOFFORD WHO APPEARS ABOVE.

THE 1830 CENSUS OF YORK DIST. S.C. SHOWS THE FOLLOWING;

WESTMORELAND, STERLING
2 MALES BETWEEN 5-10
2 MALES BETWEEN 10-15
1 MALE BETWEEN 15-20
1 MALE BETWEEN 40-50
1 FEMALE BETWEEN 5-10
1 FEMALE BETWEEN 15-20
1 FEMALE BETWEEN 30-40

THADDIUS RANSOM WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
ELIZABETH T. CANNON

SOURCE: WESTMORELAND FAMILY RECORDS.
FAMILY RECORD OF SIMEON RANSOM WESTMORELAND.
1860 CENSUS RECORDS, SPARTANBURG AND
GREENVILLE Co's. S.C.

THADDIUS RANSOM WESTMORELAND, SON OF SIMEON RANSOM WESTMORELAND AND ELIZABETH BROCKMAN.
BORN ~~[illegible]~~ 2 Nov. 1840 NEAR CLEAR SPRING, GREENVILLE Co. S.C.

MARRIED 23 JAN. 1879. DIED 11 MAR. 1909.

ELIZABETH T. CANNON DAU. OF JOEL CANNON AND LUCINDA. BORN 1840 (AGE 10 IN 1950) IN SPARTANBURG Co. CENSUS.

CHILDREN:

EDNA T. WESTMORELAND BORN IN GREENVILLE Co. S.C.

MAIDA M. WESTMORELAND OF GREENVILLE Co. S.C.

MAYBE AN EASY TASK FOR THE DESCENDANTS TO ADD TO THIS RECORD.

ITEM FROM THE 1850 CENSUS, SPARTANBURG Co. S.C.
HOUSE No. 1174.

CANNON

JOEL	50	
LUCINDA	45	
NANCY	12	
ELIZABETH	10	
NATHAN	9	
L. M.	8	(A MALE)
L. C.	6	(A FEMALE)
NEHEMIAH	5	
A. E.	4	(A MALE)
SALLY	7	
G.R.M.	10	(A MALE)
R. T.	6	(A MALE)
CAROLINE	6	
C. M.	4	(~~XXXXXX~~) FEMALE.

EXTRACT FROM THE 1860 CENSUS, GREENVILLE Co. S.C.
HOUSE No. 1909, CLEAR SPRING P.O.

WESTMORELAND

S.R	45	FARMER- ESTATE: $27235.00
ELIZABETH	45	
JOHN L.	23	
THADDIUS R.	20	
HENRY V.	17	
JESSABEL	14	
SALATHA	12	
B. P.	7	(MALE)

THOMAS WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
?

DATA FROM LAND GRANT, LANDRUM'S HISTORY, WESTMORELAND TRADITION, CENSUS RECORDS OF DESCENDANTS ETC.

THOMAS WESTMORELAND BORN ? PRESUMED TO BE CIRCA 1700-1710. PLACE OF BIRTH: WESTMORELAND COUNTY IN ENGLAND ACCORDING TO TRADITION. DATE OF DEATH: SOME SOURCES CLAIM AROUND 1780-1781. PLACE OF DEATH: LOWER PART OF SPARTANBURG CO. S.C. CAUSE OF DEATH: RATTLESNAKE BITE, AND DEATH AT HANDS OF TORIES ARE THE TWO LEADING CLAIMS. WHERE LIVED IN VIRGINIA BEFORE COMING TO SPARTANBURG CO. S.C. - THIS IS A MOOTED QUESTION IN MINDS OF MOST PEOPLE. A PRELIMINARY SEARCH OF OF LAND RECORDS OF WESTMORELAND CO. VA. FAILED TO SHOW ANY WESTMORELAND RECORDS THERE DURING THE PERIOD HE LIKELY WOULD HAVE RESIDED THERE. ORIGINAL YORK CO. VA. LAND RECORDS SHOW WESTMORELANDS THERE EVEN BEFORE THOMAS IS CLAIMED TO COME TO AMERICA, ALSO AT LATER PERIOD. HIS FAMILY BIBLE RECORD: HEARD SEVERAL STORIES ABOUT IT BUT NEVER ABLE TO TRACK IT DOWN. WHO WAS HIS WIFE? AN AUTHENTIC ANSWER MIGHT BE THE KEY IN OUR QUEST FOR MORE DATA ABOUT HIM. TINA HAMBY OR HEMBY HAS BEEN CLAIMED BY SOME. THE HAMBYS WERE AMONG THE EARLY SETTLERS OF SPARTANBURG CO.

C H I L D R E N:

THOMAS WESTMORELAND BORN ABOUT 1759 ACCORDING TO TRADITION. DEATH ABOUT 1935?, NEAR ENOREE, S,C. MARRIED HANNAH HOUSE. SEE HIS FAMILY RECORD HEREIN FOR MORE DETAILED MATERIAL.

JOHN WESTMORELAND BORN ? WHERE: ? MARRIED: ? WHILE HE APPEARS IN THE 1790 CENSUS FOR SPARTANBURG CO., WHAT FACTS DO WE HAVE TO DEFINITELY TIE HIM IN AS BEING A SON OF THOMAS WESTMORELAND INSTEAD OF A SON OF ROBERT WESTMORELAND? DOCUMENTARY PROOF WOULD BE HELPFUL.

JESSE WESTMORELAND ATTRIBUTED BY SOME SOURCES AS BEING A SON OF THE IMMIGRANT, THOMAS. WHO CAN THROW SOME LIGHT ON THIS?

WILLIS WESTMORELAND ALSO HAS BEEN CLAIMED TO BE A SON IN THIS FAMILY. WHO HAS INFORMATION TO CLEAR THIS MATTER?

ROBERT WESTMORELAND HE TOO, HAS BEEN ASSIGNED AS A SON OF THOMAS, THE IMMIGRANT. COULD ONE OF THESE LAST THREE ALLEGED CHILDREN BE THE "NOAH" WESTMORELAND SHOWN IN THE 1790 SPARTANBURG CO. CENSUS? WHO WAS THE SAID NOAH WESTMORELAND?

IF ANY SEE THIS RECORD AND HAVE FACTS WHICH WOULD TEND TO CLARIFY IT WILL THEY PLEASE COME TO THE RESCUE? THERE HAS BEEN SO MANY CONFLICTING TRADITIONS PROFFERED - TRADITIONS WHICH SEEM TO BORDER CLOSE TO MERE LEGEND - THAT A NUMBER OF UNINFORMED PERSONS ARE CONFUSED, AND PERHAPS NONE ARE MORE COMPLETELY BEWILDERED THAN MYSELF.

THOMAS WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
HANNAH HOUSE

THE COLLECTIVE DATA FROM MANY SOURCES, INCLUDING LANDRUM'S HISTORY, VARIOUS RECORDS BY WESTMORELANDS AND ALLIED FAMILIES, HOUSE OF FOWLER, LAND RECORDS OF SPARTANBURG CO., CENSUS RECORDS, WILLS.

THOMAS WESTMORELAND SON OF THOMAS WESTMORELAND AND ? BORN ABOUT 1759 WHERE?
DIED ABOUT 1835 NEAR ENOREE, SPARTANBURG CO. S.C. BURIED AT CEDAR GROVE NEAR WOODRUFF, S.C. OCCUPATION: FARMER.

HANNAH HOUSE DAU. OF THOMAS HOUSE AND AMELIA. DATE OF BIRTH, MARRIAGE AND DEATH NOT HAD.

C H I L D R E N; ALL BORN NEAR ENOREE, S.C.

AMELIA	WESTMORELAND BORN 22 APR. 1784	- MARRIED BENJAMIN GILBERT (SIC)	RECORDS WANTED
LEAH	WESTMORELAND BORN 26 NOV. 1786	- MARRIED JEREMIAH GILBERT (SIC)	
CATHERINE	WESTMORELAND BORN 17 MAR. 1789	- MARRIED JOHN CHILDS (SIC)	
SARAH	WESTMORELAND BORN ?	- MARRIED ?	RECORDS WANTED
JOHN	WESTMORELAND BORN 11 AUG. 1792	- MARRIED DICE JOHNSON	
THOMAS HOUSE	WESTMORELAND BORN 21 OCT. 1793	- MARRIED CLARA (CLARISSA) JOHNSON, DAU. OF ELIJAH JOHNSON. T.H.W. DIED 23 MAY 1870.	
REBECCA OR ELIZABETH	WESTMORELAND BORN ?	- MARRIED ?	RECORDS WANTED
ROBERT	WESTMORELAND BORN 1796 (AS PER. CENSUS RECORD)	- MARRIED CATHERINE SLOAN (SIC)	
POLLY	WESTMORELAND BORN ?	- MARRIED ?	RECORDS WANTED
ANDREW	WESTMORELAND BORN 1800	- MARRIED TEMPERANCE JOHNSON, DAU. OF PHILLIP JOHNSON AND REBECCA DURHAM / DIED 29 MAY 1877	
RICHARD	WESTMORELAND BORN ?	- MARRIED ?	WHO HAS ANY DATA ON HIM?
DENNIS	WESTMORELAND BORN ?	- MARRIED ?	WHO HAS HIS RECORD?
JESSE	WESTMORELAND BORN ?	- MARRIED ?	WHAT BECAME OF HIM?

IF ANY WHO SEE THIS FAMILY RECORD HAVE ANY MATERIAL THAT SHOWS THE DESCENDANTS OF THE CHILDREN, AMELIA, - LEAH, - CATHERINE, - SARAH, - REBECCA OR ELIZABETH, - POLLY, - RICHARD, - DENNIS, OR JESSE, WILL THEY PLEASE COMMUNICATE WITH HOWARD C. FOSTER, 1249 TYLER STREET, SALINAS, CALIFORNIA.

MANY RECORDS HAVE BEEN PRESERVED WHICH PERTAIN TO THOMAS HOUSE WESTMORELAND, ANDREW WESTMORELAND, JOHN WESTMORELAND AND ROBERT WESTMORELAND, BUT INQUIRIES RELATIVE TO THE OTHERS HAVE AVAILED LITTLE.

QUESTION? WAS DICE (OR DICIE) JOHNSON A SISTER OF TEMPERANCE JOHNSON?

THE CENSUS SCHEDULES FOR SPARTANBURG CO. INDICATE THAT SOME BESIDES THOMAS HOUSE WESTMORELAND MOVED AWAY.

THOMAS ABERNATHY WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
ELIZABETH J. MORRIS

DATA BY MISS ILENE G. WESTMORELAND,
307 SOUTH CANTON STREET, MEXIA, TEXAS.

THOMAS ABERNATHY WESTMORELAND SON OF THOMAS WESTMORELAND AND SARAH TARPLEY. BORN 29 OCT. 1797 AT PETERSBURG, DINWIDDIE CO. VIRGINIA. DIED 17 DEC. 1864 AT PROSPECT, TENNESSEE.

ELIZABETH J. MORRIS DAU. OF LESTER MORRES AND FRANCES BROWN. BORN 28 DEC. 1805 IN BRUNSWICK CO. VA. DIED 23 APR. 1887 AT PROSPECT, TENN.

CHILDREN: ALL BORN AT PROSPECT, TENN.

MARY EVELINE	WESTMORELAND	BORN	9 OCT.	1826 – DIED 19 MAY 1849.
ANN ELIZABETH	WESTMORELAND	BORN	7 MAR.	1828 – MARRIED 27 FEB. 1872, (REV) R. F. RANSOM.
LUCY MORRIS	WESTMORELAND	BORN	8 SEPT.	1829 – MARRIED JULY 1848, JAMES HIGHTOWER. THEY HAD 9 CHILDREN.
SARAH THOMAS	WESTMORELAND	BORN	1 FEB.	1831 – MARRIED IN 1851, EDWARD WILSON AND HAD 5 CHILDREN.
JOHN FISHER	WESTMORELAND	BORN	10 DEC.	1832
FRANCES SUSAN	WESTMORELAND	BORN	22 FEB.	1834 – MARRIED IN 1854, WILLIAM C. RICHARDSON AND HAD 4 CHILDREN.
THOMAS LESTER	WESTMORELAND	BORN	13 FEB.	1835 – MARRIED IN 1857, DEONETIA ANDREWS AND THEY HAD 4 CHILDREN.
MARTHA ABERNATHY	WESTMORELAND	BORN	28 APR.	1836 – MARRIED 15 MAR. 1858, TOOM G. ANDREWS, HAD 3 CHILDREN. SHE DIED 5 NOV. 1895.
LEWIS JONES	WESTMORELAND	BORN	9 NOV.	1837 – DIED 1838.
VIRGINIA	WESTMORELAND	BORN	2 MAY	1839 – DIED 13 JULY 1857.
CATHERINE HARWELL	WESTMORELAND	BORN	19 NOV.	1840 – MARRIED 8 DEC. 1859, (DR) W.S. CURDWELL AND HAD 5 CHILDREN.
ELLA EUGENIA	WESTMORELAND	BORN	24 AUG.	1842 – MARRIED IN MAR. 1875, RICHARD PEPPER AND HAD 5 CHILDREN.
WILLIAM JOSEPH	WESTMORELAND	BORN	5 SEPT.	1843 – KILLED AT CHICKAMAUGEE BATTLEFIELD, 19 SEPT. 1863.
INDIA PHILLIPS	WESTMORELAND	BORN	3 DEC.	1844 – MARRIED 16 JULY 1865, JOHN E. GILBERT AND HAD 5 CHILDREN.

A FEW YEARS AGO MR, HORACE EWING WESTMORELAND VISITED US. THE PURPOSE OF SAID VISIT WAS TO LEARN IF WE COULD FIND MORE DEFINITE PROOF OF THE EARLY WESTMORELANDS IN AMERICA AND AN AUTHENTIC CONNECTION WITH THE ENGLISH BRANCH OF THE FAMILY. HE BROUGHT WITH HIM THE BOOK ON WESTMORELAND ANCESTRY WHICH IS CLAIMED TO HAVE BEEN PREPARED BY THE GENEALOGIST, CLAYPOOL. WE COMPARED RECORDS BUT NEITHER ACCORDING TO OUR JUDGMENT HAD A SATISFACTORY RECORD AS TO DOCUMENTED CONNECTIONS. AT ANOTHER TIME HE PREPARED FOR ME HIS PEDIGREE; THE LATER GENERATIONS BY HIMSELF ETC., AND THE MORE ANCIENT BY CLAYPOOL. BRIEFLY HIS IS AS FOLLOWS:

HORACE EWING WESTMORELAND, BORN 9 AUG. 1886 AT VERNON, TEXAS. MARRIED 7 SEPT. 1894 AT MCGREGOR, TEXAS, FLORA CONNALLY. SON OF WILLIAM WESTMORELAND BORN 18 AUG. 1863 AT COLUMBUS, KY. MARRIED 8 JUNE 1887, LIVED AT ONE TIME AT ANTLERS, OKLA. MARRIED KATHERINE EWING WHO WAS BORN 28 NOV. 1870 AND LIVED AT VERNON, TEXAS. WILLIAM WESTMORELAND WAS SON OF FATHER WILLIAM JAMES WESTMORELAND WHO WAS BORN 25 MAY 1836 AT BELMONT, TENN. MARRIED 3 SEPT. 1857, DIED 1907 AT CHILDRESS, TEXAS. WILLIAM JAMES WESTMORELAND WAS SON OF FISHER AMES WESTMORELAND WHO WAS BORN 21 NOV. 1805 AND DIED 7 FEB. 1898. MARRIED SUSANNAH DAVIS TARPLEY. FISHER AMES WESTMORELAND WAS SON OF THOMAS WESTMORELAND AND SARAH TARPLEY (NOTE SAME AT TOP OF SHEET). SHE WAS BORN 14 AUG. 1777 AT PETERSBURG, VA. AND DIED 14 NOV. 1863 AT GILES CO. TENN. THOMAS WAS BORN 22 AUG. 1771 IN WESTMORELAND CO. VA. HE MARRIED 24 DEC. 1794 AND DIED 2 FEB. 1815 AT ASPEN HILL, TENN. THOMAS WESTMORELAND (LAST NAMED ABOVE) WAS SON OF THOMAS WESTMORELAND WHO WAS BORN AT APETHORPE CASTLE, ENGLAND, AND HIS FATHER WAS THOMAS 8TH EARL OF WESTMORELAND BORN AS BARON RUTHYN BURGUERCH WHOSE FATHER WAS THOMAS FANE WHO WAS KNIGHTED 1573, WHOSE FATHER WAS GEORGE FANE ESQ., WHOSE FATHER WAS RICHARD FANE WHO DIED 1540, WHOSE FATHER WAS JOHN VANE WHO CHANGED THE NAME TO FANE, WHOSE FATHER WAS HENRY VANE, WHOSE DIED 1456, WHOSE FATHER WAS HENRY VANE, WHOSE FATHER WAS JOHN VANE, WHOSE FATHER WAS SIR HENRY VANE WHO WAS KNIGHTED AT POICTURE? AND DIED ABOUT 1356

IF MY MEMORY HOLDS I SHALL ATTEMPT IN ANOTHER PART OF THIS WORK TO SUMMARIZE MY MEETING WITH MR. HORACE EWING WESTMORELAND.

THOMAS ARTHRUM WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
ALTHA ALICE DICKINSON

DATA FURNISHED BY THE PARENTS HERE SHOWN.
THIS RECORD IS NOT UP TO DATE, AS THE
CHILDREN HAVE LATER MARRIED.

THOMAS ARTHRUM WESTMORELAND SON OF THOMAS BAILEY WESTMORELAND AND ADDIE LEE DUKE.
BORN 2 AUG. 1902 AT CALE, NEVADA CO. ARK. - MARRIED 21 OCT. 1920 IN NEVADA COUNTY, ARKANSAS.
AS A BOY HE FOUND LITTLE PLEASURE WORKING IN THE FIELD HOEING POOR JOE AND CRABGRASS FROM THE
COTTON OR CORN WHILE HIS FATHER WAS HAVING A GOOD TIME FISHING ON CANEY CREEK NEAR THEIR HOME.
HE HAS BEEN A REALTOR HERE IN SALINAS, CALIF. DURING THE 195TIES.

ALTHA ALICE DICKINSON DAU. OF JAMES LAFAYETTE DICKINSON AND MARTHA HARLLIN MARTIN. - GRANDDAUGHTER OF J.W. MARTIN AND SARAH.
DIED SUDDENLY WHILE ON AN OUTING AT NACIMIENTO DAM, MONTEREY CO. CALIF. BURIED 2 DEC. 1958 IN MONTEREY CO. CALIF.
SHE DIED 28 NOV. 1958. I ATTENDED HER FUNERAL HERE IN SALINAS.

CHILDREN;

THOMAS WINSTON WESTMORELAND BORN 2 SEPT. 1921 AT CALE, NEVADA CO. ARK.

EVELYN SUE WESTMORELAND BORN 9 OCT. 1925 AT TEXARKANA, MILLER CO. ARK.

CATHERONE WILLIE WESTMORELAND BORN 23 SEPT. 1927 AT TEXARKANA, MILLER CO. ARK.

VIRGINIA WESTMORELAND BORN 1 AUG. 1930 AT TEXARKANA, MILLER CO. ARK.

BARBARA DELL WESTMORELAND BORN 19 OCT. 1932 AT TEXARKANA, MILLER CO. ARK.

THE HUSBAND IS STILL LIVING IN SALINAS, CALIFORNIA IN 1960.

THOMAS BAILEY WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
ADDIE LEE DUKE

DATA FURNISHED BY PARENTS HERE SHOWN.

THOMAS BAILEY WESTMORELAND SON OF ROBERT PERRY WESTMORELAND AND SUSE ANN OLIVER. BORN 14 JUNE 1880 AT TUGALO, GEORGIA. MARRIED 7 NOV. 1901 AT CALE, NEVADA CO. ARK. DIED 3 DEC. 1957 IN SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA. ALL OF HIS CHILDREN BORN AT CALE, ARK.

ADDIE LEE DUKE, DAU. OF JAMES WILLIAM DUKE AND MARY JANE ALMOND WHO WERE MARRIED IN ATLANTA, GA. BORN 24 JAN. 1883 IN NEVADA CO. ARK.

C H I L D R E N:

THOMAS ARTHRUM WESTMORELAND BORN 2 AUG. 1902 MARRIED 21 OCT. 1920, IN NEVADA CO. ARK. TO ALTHA ALICE DICKINSON, DAU. OF JAMES LAFAYETTE DICKINSON AND MARTHA HARLLIN MARTIN. SEE THEIR FAMILY RECORD ELSEWHERE IN THIS BOOK.

AUTRY LEE WESTMORELAND BORN 25 FEB. 1906 – MARRIED LAURA ETOY BROWN AND HAD WANDA JEAN WESTMORELAND BORN 13 NOV. 1930 AT TEXARKANA, MILLER CO. ARK., AND AUTRY LEE WESTMORELAND JR. BORN 8 JUNE 1935 AT TEXARKANA, ARKANSAS.

ENA BELLE WESTMORELAND BORN 24 APR. 1909 – MARRIED HENRY MCCUTTS AND FIRST 2 CHILDREN WERE MARJORIE ANN MCCUTTS BORN 19 FEB. 1930 AND EDWARD MCCUTTS BORN 28 AUG. 1932. BOTH BORN AT TEXARKANA, ARKANSAS.

RAY WELDON WESTMORELAND BORN 24 FEB. 1913 – MARRIED 17 OCT. 1931, GRACIE MAE YOUNG. FIRST 2 CHILDREN WERE MARTHA JEANETTE WESTMORELAND BORN 1 OCT. 1932 AT TEXARKANA, ARK., AND RAY WELDON WESTMORELAND BORN 11 AUG. 1935 AT TEXARKANA, ARK

JAMES PERRY WESTMORELAND BORN 15 AUG. 1918 – MARRIED VIRGINIA GREER.

THOMAS BAILEY WESTMORELAND WAS WELL KNOWN TO ME FROM THE TIME OF MY EARLIEST RECOLLECTIONS. I SAW HIM RIDING A RED HORSE AT A PUBLIC PICNIC HELD AT CALE, ARK. ON JULY 4, 1900. ALSO HIS FATHER WHO WAS MY GRANDUNCLE, ROBERT PERRY WESTMORELAND WHO LIVED AT CALE, ARK. ROBERT PERRY WESTMORELAND AND HIS SONS FOR MANY YEARS OPERATED AT CALE, ARK., THE GIN, GRISTMILL, SAWMILL AND PLANER, A SMALL STORE AND THE POST OFFICE.

ONCE WHEN R.P.W. MADE A VISIT FROM ARK. BACK TO TUGALO, GA. HE TOLD THE R.R. CONDUCTOR THAT IT WOULD NOT BE NECESSARY TO TAKE HIM ALL THE WAY TO TUGALO, BUT JUST STOP AND LET HIM GET OFF AT THAT BIG GATE. THE CONDUCTOR DID NOT KNOW WHICH BIG GATE TO STOP AT SO THE RAILS HAD TO STAND THE EXTRA WEAR OF PERRY'S WEIGHT ON INTO THE VILLAGE.

THOMAS BAILEY WESTMORELAND ONCE TOLD ME THAT WHEN HE WAS SMALL THAT HIS PARENTS TOOK HIM TO A NEIGHBOR'S HOME TO HAVE A TOOTH PULLED. THE OLD MAN WHO PULLED THE TOOTH TOLD BAILEY THAT IF HE DID NOT CRY WHEN THE TOOTH WAS EXTRACTED THAT THEY WOULD GIVE BAILEY SOME LIGHT BREAD. WELL, BAILEY CRIED BECAUSE IT HURT SO BADLY, BUT WHEN THE PAIN HAD EASED A BIT HE ASKED "NOW CAN I HAVE SOME LIGHT BREAD?" A FIRM NO WAS THE ANSWER BECAUSE YOU CRIED. THAT OLD CODGER KNEW AT THE START THAT HE WAS NOT GOING TO OPEN THE CUPBOARD TO GET OUT ANY LIGHT BREAD FOR BAILEY.

THOMAS FREEMAN WESTMORELAND,
AND WIFE (1)
MARY ANN MILLS

DATA BY JOHN ROBERT WESTMORELAND OD TOCCOA, GEORGIA. HOWEVER THE DATA AS TO DATES ETC. WERE GIVEN BY OTHER WESTMORELANDS OF GA.

THOMAS FREEMAN WESTMORELAND, SON OF LEWIS GRIFFITH WESTMORELAND AND ANN MOSELEY. BORN 16 NOV. 1853 AT TUGALO, HABERSHAM BUT STEPHENS CO. GA. SINCE 1905. MARRIED IN 1873, AT TUGALO, GA., MARY ANN MILLS, .
HE DIED 5 JUNE 1932 NEAR TUGALO, GEORGIA. BURIED IN FAMILY CEMETERY NEAR HIS HOME WHERE HE LIVED 60 YRS.

MARY ANN MILLS, DAUGHTER OF ASA LAFAYETTE MILLS AND MARTHA WOMMACK. HER PARENTS LIVED IN FRANKLIN CO. GA. AS SHOWN BY THE CENSUS RECORDS.
SHE DIED ABOUT 1874-5 NEAR TUGALO, GA.

CHILDREN:
MARTHA ROSA WESTMORELAND, BORN 16 FEB. 1874 NEAR TUGALO, GA. SHE MARRIED W.H. MURPHY, WHO IS NOW DEAD.

THOMAS FREEMAN WESTMORELAND (SAME SHOWN ABOVE)
AND 2ND WIFE, SUSIE MATILDA MILLS, SISTER OF MARY ANN MILLS SHOWN ABOVE.

CHILDREN BY 2ND MARRIAGE:

MARTHA ELIZABETH WESTMORELAND BORN 31 DEC. 1878 AT TUGALO GA. WHERE ALL CHILDREN OF THIS FAMILY WERE BORN. SOME YEARS AGO MRS. SUSIE KYLER (NEE SUSIE EDGE) OF 356 HOME PARK AVE. N.W., ATLANTA, GA. WROTE THAT HER MOTHER, MARTHA ELIZABETH WESTMORELAND MARRIED WARREN TEHRELL EDGE, AND HAD CHILDREN, SUSIE (HERSELF) EDGE WHO MARRIED ROBERT KYLER, AND THE OTHER CHILD, ROY EDGE WHO MARRIED MARY PAYNE.

LOU ANNA WESTMORELAND BORN 22 MAR. 1882 - DIED 5 DEC. 1953. MARRIED ALLEY C. MURPHY.

JOHNNIE PAULINE WESTMORELAND BORN 9 SEP. 1884 - MARRIED H. C. WARD.

JOHN ROBERT WESTMORELAND. BORN 9 DEC. 1890 - MARRIED A MISS KYLER. HIS SON, THOMAS FREEMAN B. 15 AUG. 1916 MAR. KATHRYN MCCURRY

ZADIE ELEANORE WESTMORELAND BORN 4 FEB. 1894 - DEAD, DATE NOT KNOWN. - MARRIED JORDAN MCCURRY.

BENNIE JEWEL WESTMORELAND BORN 12 SEP. 1899 - MARRIED E.W. EASTON WHO WAS BORN IN CHARLOTTSVILLE, ALBEMARLE CO., VA.

I FEEL THAT THE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS FREEMAN WESTMORELAND SHOULD COMPILE ACCURATE AND COMPLETE RECORDS OF THE FAMILIES WHO CAN CLAIM HIM AS AN ANCESTOR. HE WAS A BROTHER OF THE COMPILER'S MOTHER, AND IT IS REGRETTABLE THAT SO LITTLE IS KNOWN OF MOST OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

Thomas House Westmoreland
and wife
Clara Johnson

Record compiled principally from the record given in 1912 by the late Ceborne Lenore Westmoreland of Royston, Ga. at that time, later carefully compared with records of the same family as given by other members of the older Westmoreland families. Supplemented by Census data etc.

Thomas House Westmoreland born 21 Oct. 1793 near Enoree, Spartanburg Co. S.C.
Died 23 May 1870 3 miles East of Toccoa, Ga.
Buried in a cemetery near his home near Toccoa, Ga.
Son of Thomas Westmoreland and Hannah House.

Clara Johnson (also known as Clarissa Johnson) born 22 Feb. 1798 near Enoree, S.C. Her father was living over the Spartanburg Co. line in Laurens Co. in 1830, so she may have been born in Laurens Co. She died 15 Aug. 1893 and is buried at Canon, Ga. Some records show her birth as being as given herein but showing her death date as 18 Aug. The latter may have been the burial date. Dau. of Elijah Johnson who lived in Laurens Co. S.C.

Children:		Birth		Death		
John House	Westmoreland	7 Sept.	1817 –	About	1892	See his family record for more detailed information.
Jeremiah Gilbert	Westmoreland	3 Nov.	1818 –	July	1888	Married (2) Suspence Timmons – Married (3) Sarah Moseley.
Eveline	Westmoreland	12 Nov.	1820 –	17 Sept.	1910	Married John Woodring and settled at Hiwassee, Towns County, Georgia.
Elijah Freeman	Westmoreland	17 Jan.	1823 –	About	1905	Married Rebecca.
Andrew Jackson	Westmoreland	15 Dec.	1824 –	About	1907	At Gorman, Texas. Married Melissa Ward. Lived in S.C., N.C., Ga., Ark. & Texas.
Lewis Griffith	Westmoreland	3 May	1827 –	27 Mar.	1911	At Tugalo, Ga. Married (1) Ann Moseley and (2) Jane Phillips.
Harley Thomas	Westmoreland	25 July	1829 –	About	1895	Married Hester Moseley.
Amelia Caroline	Westmoreland	29 Aug.	1831 –	3 Sept.	1919	Married William B. Buchanan who was killed in Civil War. Had issue.
Nancy	Westmoreland	6 Nov.	1833 –	?	?	Married Jerry T. Mulkey
Jesse	Westmoreland	3 Feb.	1836 –	About	1858	
Robert Perry	Westmoreland	28 May	1838 –	22 Dec.	1911	At Cale, Ark. Married (1) a Miss Smith, (2) Martha Kelly and (3) Susie Ann Oliver
Ceborne Lenore	Westmoreland	6 Nov.	1840 –	29 Nov.	1935	Married 21 Oct. 1860, Eliza Ann Jordan. He died at Royston, Georgia.
Sarah	Westmoreland	18 Nov.	1842 –	Mar.	1845	near Toccoa, Ga.

The places of birth of the above children has here been purposely omitted because the birthplaces of some of them apparently have been given in error. The family was living near the Spartanburg County line in 1830 but in Laurens County, S.C. The births of most of them was claimed to be in the vicinity of Enoree, 2 of them at the town of Spartanburg, 3 at Flowery Branch in Hall Co. Ga., and 2 at Toccoa, Ga. If the birthplaces as given were correct then the family moved back and forth several times from S.C. to two places in Georgia. It is my belief that the informants got the places of birth of some if the children with the places where said children later settled. It appears to be quite evident that most if nott all who were born before 1835 were born in South Carolina and the later ones in / Ga. Any authentic information to bring this family record nearer to completion would be welcomed.

THOMAS LOYD WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
ELIZABETH FALSOM PHILLIPS

THE WIFE, HERE SHOWN, SUPPLIED MOST OF THE MATERIAL FOR THIS RECORD. THE COMPILER CHECKED CENSUS RECORDS OF WHAT IS NOW OCONEE CO. S.C. AND FOUND HER EARLIER ANCESTRY.

THOMAS LOYD WESTMORELAND (NOW LIVES IN FORT WORTH, TEXAS) ORN 7 DEC. 1883 NEAR PRESCOTT, ARK. MARRIED 2 FEB. 1904. SON OF THOMAS SAMUEL WESTMORELAND AND SARAH JANE CURETON.

ELIZABETH FALSOM PHILLIPS BORN 28 MAR. 1890 NEAR PRESCOTT, ARK. DAU. OF NORMAN PHILLIPS AND SARAH WESTMORELAND.

CHILDREN:

BIDDIE LEE WESTMORELAND BORN 8 JULY 1905 AT GORMAN, TEXAS. MARRIED THELMA ULALIA BLACKWELL. MARRIAGE DATE: 13 DEC. 1931.
OTTO LOYD WESTMORELAND BORN 7 DEC. 1907 AT GORMAN, TEXAS. MARRIED ANNIE MARIE MCNAMARA.
CECIL FRANKLIN WESTMORELAND BORN 21 JUNE 1910 AT GORMAN, TEXAS. MARRIED 23 OCT. 1933, NORA OLIVER TREADWELL. HAS 2 CHILDREN, RONALD FILLMORE WESTMORELAND BORN 14 AUG. 1934, AND TERESA ANNA WESTMORELAND BORN 21 AUG. 1939 AT FORT WORTH, TEXAS.
ARTHUR CARLTON WESTMORELAND BORN 22 MAY 1916 AT ROCHESTER, HASKELL CO. TEXAS.
BRIDA BELLE WESTMORELAND BORN 9 NOV. 1919 AT RULE, HASKELL CO. TEXAS. MARRIED JESSE FLOYD HENSON ON 1 AUG. 1936. HAD A DAU. SHIRLEY ANN HENSON BORN 2 NOV. 1937.

THE CHILDREN OF BIDDIE LEE WESTMORELAND AND THELMA ULALIA BLACKWELL:

JOAN WESTMORELAND BORN 20 AUG. 1932 IN TEXAS.
PEGGY JEAN WESTMORELAND BORN 6 MAY 1933 IN TEXAS.
JAMES LEE WESTMORELAND BORN 1 OCT. 1935 IN TEXAS.
(TWIN) LELA MAE WESTMORELAND BORN 1 OCT. 1935 IN TEXAS.
DONALD EDWIN WESTMORELAND BORN 23 MAY 1939 IN FORT WORTH, TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS.

OTTO LOYD WESTMORELAND, WHO APPEARS ABOVE, MARRIED ON 23 OCT. 1934. THE LAST WORD HEARD ABOUT HIS FAMILY THEY HAD A DAUGHTER, ROSE MARIE BORN 3 DEC. 1935.

ULYSSES GRANT WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
BERTHA WHITE

COPIED FROM A RECORD FURNISHED BY LEONARD MILES WESTMORELAND OF PRESCOTT, ARKANSAS.

ULYSSES GRANT WESTMORELAND BORN 12 AUG. 1893 NEAR PRESCOTT, ARK. MARRIED BERTHA WHITE.
DIED 31 MAY 1955 IN NEVADA CO. ARK. BURIED 2 JUNE 1955 IN BETHEL CEMETERY, NEVADA CO. ARK.
SON OF JERRY GILBERT WESTMORELAND AND JOSEPHINE BRACKETT.

BERTHA WHITE - A COMPLETE RECORD FOR HER HAS NOT BEEN FURNISHED.

C H I L D R E N:

MILDRED WESTMORELAND BORN IN NEVADA CO. ARK. MARRIED (1) GRANVILLE BRIGHT - MARRIED (2) THOMAS BRYSON.
ULYSSES GRANT WESTMORELAND JR. BORN IN NEVADA CO. ARK.
GILBERT WESTMORELAND BORN IN NEVADA CO. ARK.
PHILIP WESTMORELAND BORN IN NEVADA CO. ARK.

TINNEY WESTMORELAND - GRANDSON OF LEWIS GRIFFITH WESTMORELAND AND ANN MOSELEY.
AND WIFE
MAGGIE JONES

TINNEY WESTMORELAND BORN 16 JAN. 1877 AT ATHENS, CLARKE CO. GA. SON OF PHILIP CHAMBERS WESTMORELAND AND CECELIA C. WESTMORELAND.
MAGGIE JONES, WIFE OF TINNEY WESTMORELAND. NO FURTHER DATA AT HAND. THEIR CHILDREN WERE NAMED ELLEN, MAE, AND HARRY.

THOMAS SANFORD WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
ELECTA DAVIS

FROM MATERIAL AVAILABLE FROM FAMILY RECORD OF JOHN WESTMORELAND AND DICE JOHNSON. ALSO 1860 CENSUS OF SPARTANBURG COUNTY, S.C.
CAN SOME ONE FURNISH THE RECORD FOR THIS FAMILY?

THOMAS SANFORD WESTMORELAND BORN 15 SEPT. 1843 AT CRESCENT, SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.
SON OF JOHN WESTMORELAND AND DICE JOHNSON.

ELECTA DAVIS WILL SOME ONE WHO HAS HER RECORD SUPPLY IT, AND ALSO FOR THE CHILDREN, IF THERE WERE ANY?

William Dennis Westmoreland
and wife
Willie Ewing Lyons

Data from family record of Olin Emmet Westmoreland, and from record submitted by this family at the Westmoreland reunion at Enoree, S.C. in 1958.

William Dennis Westmoreland born 2 Apr. 1892 at Woodruff, Spartanburg Co. S. C.
Married 6 Oct. 1920 at Stoney Point, Tenn.
Son of Olin Emmet Westmoreland and Palmira Augusta Jones. Reported that himself and father were pharmacists.

Willie Ewing Lyons born 21 Oct. 1891 at Surgoinsville, Tenn. Dau. of William C. Lyons and Katherine Ewing.

C H I L D R E N:

William Lyons Westmoreland born 5 Aug. 1922 at Woodruff, Spartanburg Co. S.C.

Olin Emmet Westmoreland born 3 Oct. 1925 at " " " ". Married June 1948, Katherine Miller.

Vinous Thurman Westmoreland
and wife
Eulah Wear

Vinous Thurman Westmoreland, Address in 1939 was Route 1, Box 2, Brownwood, Texas.
Born 22 Sept. 1894 at Gorman, Eastland County, Texas. Married 15 April 1916 somewhere in Texas.
Son of Robert Lee Westmoreland and Martha Elizabeth Hirst.

Eulah Wear No data was given except her name and marriage date.

C H I L D R E N:

Wilma Westmoreland Born 13 Jan. 1917 in Texas. Married Rustie Russell.

James Robert Westmoreland Born 1 Apr. 1924 in Texas. Sorry to have so little material on this family.

WILLIAM ERVIN WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
LAURA GEORGIANA MUNN

DATA FROM LUTHER BENSON WESTMORELAND OF THIS FAMILY, AND FROM THE FAMILY RECORD OF ANDREW JACKSON WESTMORELAND, AND FROM THE 1880 CENSUS OF NEVADA CO. ARK.

WILLIAM ERVIN WESTMORELAND BORN 10 OCT. 1860 AT ASHEVILLE, BUNCOMBE CO. NORTH CAROLINA. MARRIED 30 DEC. 1883 NEAR PRESCOTT, NEVADA CO. ARK. DIED 9 APR. 1917 AT ANSON, JONES CO. TEXAS. BURIED THERE 10 APR. 1917. IS A 2ND COUSIN OF HOWARD C. FOSTER. SON OF ANDREW JACKSON WESTMORELAND AND MELISSA WARD.

LAURA GEORGIANA MUNN, BORN 11 MAY 1866 NEAR PRESCOTT, NEVADA CO. ARK. WAS ALIVE IN 1939 BUT MAY HAVE SINCE PASSED ON. DAU. OF JAMES MUNN (HE AND HIS PARENTS BORN IN N.C.) CYNTHIA EMMA STOKES WHO WAS BORN IN ARK., HER MOTHER BORN IN ARK., AND HER FATHER IN N.C. AS PER 1880 CENSUS REPORT.

C H I L D R E N:

		BORN	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE		
LUTHER BENSON	WESTMORELAND	7 FEB. 1885	PRESCOTT,	NEVADA	ARK.	MARRIED 7 AUG. 1905,	MARY ALICE MATHEWS AT EASTLAND, TEXAS.
EMMA CYNTHIA	WESTMORELAND	5 JUNE 1886	PRESCOTT,	NEVADA	ARK.	MARRIED 2 AUG. 1903,	EDWIN DENNIS GLEASON AT EASTLAND, TEXAS.
IRVIN FRANKLIN	WESTMORELAND	4 JUNE 1888	PRESCOTT,	NEVADA	ARK.	MARRIED	EVA LEVITHA ROBERTS
ALVER EUGENE	WESTMORELAND	14 JUNE 1890	PRESCOTT,	NEVADA	ARK.	MARRIED 17 DEC. 1911	OLLIE MAY HOUSTON AT ANSON, JONES CO. TEXAS.
MAGGIE OLA	WESTMORELAND	3 JULY 1892	PRESCOTT,	NEVADA	ARK.	MARRIED 25 DEC. 1910	WILLIAM ALBERT POWER.
NETTIE ELIZABETH	WESTMORELAND	21 MAR. 1895	GORMAN	EASTLAND	TEXAS	MARRIED 12 NOV. 1911,	SAMUEL ELLIS DEAN AT ANSON, JONES CO. TEXAS.
ETHEL MAY	WESTMORELAND	10 APR. 1897	GORMAN	EASTLAND	TEXAS	MARRIED 14 DEC. 1913,	BURT MORROW DEAN AT ANSON, TEXAS.
ALBA LEE	WESTMORELAND	25 JAN. 1900	GORMAN	EASTLAND	TEXAS	MARRIED 23 JULY 1916.	LIVING AT KNOTT, TEXAS IN 1939.
LESTER JEWELL	WESTMORELAND	28 JAN. 1902	GORMAN	EASTLAND	TEXAS	MARRIED	JOHNNIE MAURINE CHILDRESS.
GLADYS ADELL	WESTMORELAND	29 JUNE 1907	ANSON	JONES	TEXAS	MARRIED 2 APR. 1924	THOMAS LEROY COLE.

WILLIAM LEWIS WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
MARY CITERA

WILLIAM LEWIS WESTMORELAND BORN 22 OCT. 1893 AT DEMOREST, HABERSHAM CO. GA. DIED 9 DEC. 1953 IN CHICAGO, COOK CO. ILL. BURIED 12 DEC. 1953.
SON OF PHILIP CHAMBERS WESTMORELAND AND PARTHENA ALGERINA DODD.

MARY CITERA BORN 6 MAR. 1894 IN CHICAGO, COOK CO. ILL.

NO CHILDREN BORN TO THIS MARRIAGE. THE HUSBAND CAN BE FURTHER DESCRIBED AS 5' 6" TALL, WEIGHT 175 AS OF THE YEAR 1939.
HE SERVED IN CO. A. 318TH REGIMENT, 80TH DIVISION IN WORLD WAR 1. WAS WOUNDED IN RIGHT ARM NEAR SHOULDER AND IN LEFT FOOT.
WAS IN FRANCE ABOUT ONE YEAR. HE OPERATED A GARAGE IN CHICAGO FOR A NUMBER OF YEARS.
HIS DEATH SEEMED, ACCORDING TO ONE REPORT, TO BE MYSTERIOUS, - HE BECAME SUDDENLY ILL WHILE AT WORK ON TUESDAY, DEC. 8, 1953,
WAS REMOVED TO HOSPITAL AND DIED AT 6 A.M. THE FOLLOWING DAY.

WILLIAM MARTIN CRYMES WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
SARAH SHARPE

WILLIAM MARTIN CRYMES WESTMORELAND BORN 17 OR 19 DEC. 1828 IN GREENVILLE CO. S.C. MARRIED 18 AUG. 1854, SARAH SHARPE.
DIED 26 JAN. 1909 AT CUTHBERT, RANDOLPH CO. GA.
SON OF JOHN LATIMER WESTMORELAND AND MARTHA VAUGHN CRYMES.

SARAH SHARPE OF GREENVILLE CO. S.C. DATE OF BIRTH NOT KNOWN. DAU. OF JAMES P. SHARPE AND JUDITH H. SCOTT.

C H I L D R E N:

MARIELLA WESTMORELAND BORN ABOUT 1855 AT CUTHBERT, RANDOLPH COUNTY, GEORGIA. MARRIED WILLIAM J. MATTOX AND HAD ISSUE: ALVA, ROBERT S. AND WILLIAM.

THE ABOVE DATA CONDENSED FROM THE FAMILY RECORD OF JOHN LATIMER WESTMORELAND, AND FROM PAGES 833-4 GA. AND FLA. BIOGRAPHY.

ANY ADDITIONAL MATERIAL ON THIS FAMILY AND DESCENDANTS WOULD BE WELCOMED BY THE COMPILER.

WILLIAM OSCAR WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
NONA ~~ESSE~~ ADA TODD

WILLIAM OSCAR WESTMORELAND BORN 3 MAY 1889, TOCCOA, GA. SON OF CHARLES KENNEDY WESTMORELAND AND JULIA CORNELIA FRANCES ROLAND. GRANDSON OF LEWIS GRIFFITH WESTMORELAND AND ANN MOSELEY. GREAT-GRANDSON OF THOMAS HOUSE WESTMORELAND AND CLARA JOHNSON. THE HUSBAND HERE SHOWN FURNISHED THE DATA FOR THIS IMMEDIATE FAMILY RECORD. HIS ADDRESS: TOCCOA, GA.

NONA ADA TODD BORN 20 DEC. 1892. DAU. OF WILLIAM TODD.

CHILDREN:		BORN	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE	
ZELMAN EFORD	WESTMORELAND	11 MAY 1912	TOCCOA	STEPHENS	GA.	MARRIED 30 JAN. 1930, DOROTHY HOWARD.
THURMAN ALVIN	WESTMORELAND	23 JUNE 1914	TOCCOA	STEPHENS	GA.	MARRIED 25 FEB. 1934, WILLIAM ENGLISH.
OPAL RUTH	WESTMORELAND	13 MAR. 1916	TOCCOA	STEPHENS	GA.	
WILLIAM MARVIN	WESTMORELAND	22 JUNE 1918	TOCCOA	STEPHENS	GA.	MARRIED 10 NOV. 1939, MADIA COLLIER.
EUVAL EVANDER	WESTMORELAND	9 JULY 1920	TOCCOA	STEPHENS	GA.	MARRIED 31 MAR. 1946, MARY WILSTER.
GENEVA LEE	WESTMORELAND	20 FEB. 1922	TOCCOA	STEPHENS	GA.	MARRIED 11 JAN. 1941, WILLIAM MEANS.
ALICE MERLE	WESTMORELAND	25 DEC. 1924	TOCCOA	STEPHENS	GA.	MARRIED 1 SEPT. 1944, DUANE MCCABE.
WINFORD JOE	WESTMORELAND	7 FEB. 1928	TOCCOA	STEPHENS	GA.	MARRIED 16 JULY 1946, HAZEL KIRK.

WILLIAM PATRICK WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
ESTELLE PEARSON

WILLIAM PATRICK WESTMORELAND BIRTH: 3 JUNE 1906. PLACE: CRESCENT, SPARTANBURG COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA.
PARENTAGE: THOMAS O'CONNOR WESTMORELAND AND ELLORA NEMMA COX.
WESTMORELAND ANCESTRY: G.FATHER: OLIVER PERRY WESTMORELAND AND WIFE, MARY REBECCA FOWLER.
2ND GRANDPARENTS: ROBERT WESTMORELAND AND CATHERINE SLOAN.
3RD GREAT-GRANDPARENTS: THOMAS WESTMORELAND AND HANNAH HOUSE.
4TH GREAT-GRANDPARENTS: THOMAS WESTMORELAND, FIRST TO SETTLE IN SPARTANBURG CO.

ESTELLA PEARSON BIRTH: 29 MAY 1912 NEAR GREER, S.C. DAU. OF WADE HAMPTON PEARSON AND EMMA CHRISTOPHER. ADDRESS IN 1958: GREER, S.C.

C H I L D R E N:

GERALD PEARSON WESTMORELAND BORN 29 MAY 1934 AT TAYLORS, S.C. MARRIED 3 AUG. 1956, JULIA GREEN.

THOMAS WADE WESTMORELAND BORN 27 APR. 1950 NEAR WOODRUFF, S.C.

ROBERT PATRICK WESTMORELAND BORN 9 JULY 1952 NEAR WOODRUFF, S.C.

WILLIAM PINKNEY WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
FAIR BELLE MOORE

WILLIAM PINKNEY WESTMORELAND BIRTH, 1880 NEAR PRESCOTT, NEVADA COUNTY, ARKANSAS.
PARENTAGE: JAMES PERRY WESTMORELAND AND MARJORIE MARTINDALE.
MARRIED 1900. WHERE MARRIED: NOT SHOWN.

FAIR BELLE MOORE BORN 1884 AT FORT SMITH, ARK. DAU. OF BOOMER MOORE AND SARAH ELIZABETH SCOTT.

C H I L D R E N:

LEONA MAY	WESTMORELAND	BIRTH:	4	AUG.	1902	AT	GORMAN,	EASTLAND	CO.	TEXAS.	MARRIED 21 SEPT. 1920, J. B. BAGWELL.
JAMES PERRY	WESTMORELAND	"	12	JULY	1905	"	"	"	"	"	MARRIED 28 JAN. 1926, ALICE BRIGHTWELL.
RUBY FAY	WESTMORELAND	"	14	MAY	1909	"	"	"	"	"	
LOIS A.V.	WESTMORELAND	"	7	APR.	1916	"	"	"	"	"	HE SUPPLIED THE DATA FOR THIS RECORD ABOUT 1939.

OTHER ANCESTRY OF THIS FAMILY ON WESTMORELAND LINE: JAMES PERRY WESTMORELAND WAS SON OF ANDREW JACKSON WESTMORELAND AND MELISSA WARD. SEE THEIR FAMILY RECORD ELSEWHERE IN THIS BOOK.

ANDREW JACKSON WESTMORELAND WAS SON OF THOMAS HOUSE WESTMORELAND AND CLARA JOHNSON, DAU. OF ELIJAH JOHNSON. SEE HIS FAMILY RECORD.

THOMAS HOUSE WESTMORELAND WAS SON OF THOMAS WESTMORELAND AND HANNAH HOUSE, DAU. OF THOMAS HOUSE. SEE THEIR FAMILY RECORD.

THOMAS WESTMORELAND (CIR. 1759- 1840) WAS SON OF THOMAS WESTMORELAND WHO WAS CLAIMED TO BE THE IMMIGRANT ANCESTOR, AND WHO MOVED FROM VIRGINIA TO NEAR WHAT IS NOW ENOREE, SPARTANBURG CO. SOUTH CAROLINA.

WILLIAM SAMUEL WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
FRANCE LENORA SHERRILL

WILLIAM SAMUEL WESTMORELAND BORN 5 OCT. 1877 NEAR PRESCOTT, NEVADA CO. ARK. MARRIED 5 OCT. 1903, FRANCES LENORA SHERRILL AT FALCON, ARK.
SON OF JERRY GILBERT WESTMORELAND AND JOSEPHINE BRACKETT.

FRANCES LENORA SHERRILL BORN 7 JAN. 1881 AT FALCON, ARK. DAU. OF THOMAS JEFFERSON SHERRILL AND NANCY ELIZABETH WHITE.

C H I L D R E N: (ALL CHILDREN SHOWN BELOW BORN NEAR PRESCOTT, NEVADA CO. ARK.)

BENJAMIN HAROLD WESTMORELAND BORN 15 AUG. 1904. MARRIED 28 JAN. 1926, RUTH LILLIAN HUBBARD. AS OF 1939 HAD 2 CHILDREN. ADDRESS IN 1939, GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN.

PAULINE HANNAH WESTMORELAND BORN 4 MAR. 1906. MARRIED FRANKLIN A. PEAKE JR. 23 AUG. 1926. ADDRESS: BIRMINGHAM, ALA. IN 1939.

GARLAND LYNTON WESTMORELAND BORN 27 JUNE 1907. MARRIED 6 SEPT. 1930, CORA FERN DUTRO. HAD 2 CHILDREN, ALL LIVING IN CALIF. IN 1939.

EDITH ESTELLA WESTMORELAND BORN 14 JULY 1909. MARRIED 23 AUG. 1926, CHARLES F. HOBBY JR. IN 1939 LIVING IN PASADENA, CALIFORNIA.

JOHN SHERRILL WESTMORELAND BORN 7 MAY 1911. MARRIED 7 MAY 1931, BERNALICE PEAKE. LIVING IN HOUSTON, TEXAS IN 1939.

KERON NAOMI WESTMORELAND BORN 9 DEC. 1913. MARRIED 30 JUNE 1934, FREDERICK R. HOWARD. LIVING IN HOUSTON, TEXAS IN 1939.

WILLIAM SAMUEL WESTMORELAND BORN 25 DEC. 1915. MARRIED (NO RECORD OF MARRIAGE UP TO 1939)

HALCYONE WESTMORELAND BORN 29 MAR. 1917. MARRIED 14 JUNE 1936. LIVING IN HOUSTON, TEXAS IN 1939.

MARY WESTMORELAND BORN 23 FEB. 1919.

ANNA LAURA WESTMORELAND BORN 28 MAY 1921.

GEORGE HENSON WESTMORELAND BORN 20 FEB. 1923.

GAYLE JARREN WESTMORELAND BORN 8 AUG. 1926.

THE ABOVE RECORDS FURNISHED BY THE HUSBAND, WILLIAM SAMUEL WESTMORELAND IN 1939.

FAMILY RECORD (INCOMPLETE) OF WILLIAM WALLACE WESTMORELAND AND FRANCES VIRGINIA SCOTT,
FROM BRIEF DATA FURNISHED BY THE PARENTS AT THE 1958 WESTMORELAND REUNION AT ENOREE, S.C.

WILLIAM WALLACE WESTMORELAND BORN 31 MAR. 1927, GREENVILLE CO. S.C. MARRIED IN JAN. 1949, FRANCES VIRGINIA SCOTT.
HIS PARENTS NOT SHOWN.

FRANCES VIRGINIA SCOTT BORN 4 FEB. 1933, DAU. OF SANFORD JAMES SCOTT AND MAE ELIZABETH CASEY.

C H I L D R E N:

WILLIAM WALLACE WESTMORELAND BORN 8 OCT. 1949 (PLACE NOT SHOWN)

PHYLLICE DIANNE WESTMORELAND BORN 9 JULY 1951 " " "

WILLIAM THOMAS WESTMORELAND

ABBREVIATED FAMILY RECORD OF WILLIAM THOMAS WESTMORELAND AND LILLIE BELLE BALLARD.
FROM THE BRIEF SKETCH WHICH THE COMPILER HAS SEEN.

WILLIAM THOMAS WESTMORELAND BORN 1 AUG. 1907 IN LAURENS CO. S.C. DIED 3 AUG. 1951, GREENVILLE, GREENVILLE CO. S.C. BURIED IN
WOODLAND MEMORIAL PARK, GREENVILLE, S.C. MARRIED 23 JUNE 1936, LILLIE BELLE BALLARD.

LILLIE BELLE BALLARD (HER DATA NOT SHOWN)

C H I L D R E N:

WILLIAM THOMAS WESTMORELAND (HIS RECORD NOT HAD)

JUDITH ANNE WESTMORELAND (HER RECORD NOT AT HAND, NOR THE RECORD OF THE OTHER CHILDREN)

WILLIAM WILKES BOOTH WESTMORELAND

FAMILY RECORD OF WILLIAM WILKES BOOTHE WESTMORELAND, COMPILED FROM A COPY OWNED BY WILLIAM A. WESTMORELAND OF TREMONTON, UTAH.

WILLIAM WILKS BOOTH WESTMORELAND BORN 4 MAY 1870 AT WOODRUFF, SPARTANBURG CO. S.C. – DIED 28 MAY 1941 AT WOODRUFF, S.C. BURIED THERE 30 MAY. MARRIED 3 JAN. 1892, MINNIE ELIZABETH WOODRUFF. HE IS SON OF JAMES HIPLEY WESTMORELAND AND REBECCA ESQUE PEDEN.

MINNIE ELIZABETH WOODRUFF, BORN 5 FEB. 1873 AT WOODRUFF, S.C. DAU. OF SAMUEL WOODRUFF AND MARY COX.

CHILDREN: ALL BORN AT WOODRUFF, S.C. AS PER. RECORD.

LOLA	WESTMORELAND	BORN	24 SEPT. 1892	– DIED 3 OCT. 1892.
SAMUEL JAMES	WESTMORELAND	BORN	15 OCT. 1893	– DIED 5 JULY 1894
CARL	WESTMORELAND	BORN	27 MAR. 1895	– DIED 9 MAY 1895
MARY REBECCA	WESTMORELAND	BORN	22 MAR. 1896	– MARRIED 20 OCT. 1920, WILLIAM WOODRUFF ANDERSON.
WILLIAM BOOTH	WESTMORELAND	BORN	31 DEC. 1897	– DIED 26 FEB. 1899
HELEN CARROLL	WESTMORELAND	BORN	19 OCT. 1899	– MARRIED 16 NOV. 1921, BENJAMIN MAXWELL LANFORD.
WALTER SLOAN	WESTMORELAND	BORN	8 AUG. 1901	– MARRIED MARY HARMON.
KYLE PARSONS	WESTMORELAND	BORN	4 APR. 1903	– MARRIED MARGARET CHEEK.
(SON)	WESTMORELAND	BORN	7 DEC. 1905	– DIED 11 DEC. 1905.
JOHN WHITE	WESTMORELAND	BORN	27 JAN. 1909	– MARRIED EDNA FORRESTER.
WILLIAM WOODRUFF	WESTMORELAND	BORN	21 FEB. 1911	– MARRIED ANNA BELLE MCGATHEY.
MINNIE ELIZABETH	WESTMORELAND	BORN	31 AUG. 1913	– DIED 19 OCT. 1914.

ZADOCK FORD WESTMORELAND
AND WIFE
POLLY ANN HERRING

DATA FROM FAMILY BIBLE ETC.

ZADOCK FORD WESTMORELAND SON OF JOHN WESTMORELAND AND RACHEL FORD. BORN 15 APR. 1798 (EVIDENTLY IN GREENVILLE COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA,) MARRIED IN 1822, POLLY ANN HERRING. DIED 29 JULY 1872.

POLLY ANN HERRING	DAU. OF	BORN	DIED

CHILDREN:

MARY LOUISE WESTMORELAND BORN 1824 - MARRIED STEPHEN HAMILTON POOLE. HE WAS BORN 1822.

JOHN HERRING WESTMORELAND BORN 31 JULY 1826 - MARRIED JOYCE POOLE. SETTLED IN N.C. (SIC)

MARINDA RACHEL WESTMORELAND BORN 9 FEB. 1829 - MARRIED WILLIAM DAVIS ROBERTSON.

CLARINDA ANN WESTMORELAND BORN 9 FEB. 1829 - MARRIED GEORGE WASHINGTON JAMES.

WILLIAM ASHER WESTMORELAND BORN 10 AUG. 1831 - NO FURTHER DATA ON HIM AT HAND.

NANCY CRAWLEY WESTMORELAND BORN 14 FEB. 1833 - MARRIED WILLIAM ROSAMOND.

CASSANDRA ANN WESTMORELAND BORN 22 DEC. 1836 - MARRIED WILLIAM FULLER.

THE COURT HOUSE RECORDS OF GREENVILLE CO., S.C. WOULD, NO DOUBT, BE RICH IN MATERIAL AND THROW A WORLD OF LIGHT ON THIS AND ALLIED FAMILIES. THE WILL OF RACHEL, WIDOW OF JOHN WESTMORELAND, WAS OF GREAT HELP IN COMPLETION OF THE RECORDS OF THE OLDER FAMILY.

DAVID ROBERT WHITEHEAD

INCOMPLETE FAMILY RECORD OF DAVID ROBERT WHITEHEAD AND MAGGIE LOUANNA WESTMORELAND.

DAVID ROBERT WHITEHEAD DATE OF BIRTH NOT KNOWN. PLACES OF RESIDENCE: DEMOREST, GA., CRAWFORD GA., AND ONCE IN UTAH. MARRIED MAGGIE LOUANNA WESTMORELAND 10 OCT. 1910 SOMEWHERE IN GA. DIED IN 1914 IN GEORGIA.

MAGGIE LOUANNA WESTMORELAND DAU. OF PHILIP CHAMBERS WESTMORELAND AND CELIA C. WESTMORELAND WHO WAS A DAUGHTER OF JEREMIAH GILBERT WESTMORELAND (1818-1888) AND SUSPENCE TIMMONS. PHILIP CHAMBERS WESTMORELAND AND HIS WIFE WERE 1ST COUSINS, BOTH BEING GRANDCHILDREN OF THOMAS HOUSE WESTMORELAND AND CLARA JOHNSON. MAGGIE LOUANNA WESTMORELAND WAS BORN 18 JAN. 1873 AT ATHENS, CLARKE CO. GA. SHE DIED 21 JUNE 1917 SOMEWHERE IN GA., PROBABLY DEMOREST OR CRAWFORD.

CHILDREN:

[redacted]

MARY INA WHITEHEAD BORN 3 SEPT. 1911 AT CRAWFORD, OGLETHORPE COUNTY, GEORGIA. SHE MARRIED JOSEPH JOHNSON. SHE WAS THE ONLY CHILD BORN TO THE ABOVE PARENTS.

THE FOREGOING DATA WAS GIVEN ABOUT 1935 BY MRS. ORA LEE MAYFIELD AND MARY ELLEN WESTMORELAND.

TO ANY WHO MAY DESCEND FROM THIS FAMILY YOU MAY PROCEED TO COMPLETE THE RECORD.

JOHN W. WOFFORD

FAMILY RECORD OF JOHN W. WOFFORD AND RACHEL WESTMORELAND

JOHN W. WOFFORD AGE 35 AS SHOWN IN U.S. CENSUS FOR SPARTANBURG COUNTY, 1860. THE WOFFORD FAMILY FROM WHICH HE DESCENDS IS NOT KNOWN TO COMPILER. SOME WESTMORELAND FAMILY SOURCES HAVE CLAIMED THAT HE MARRIED RACHEL WESTMORELAND WHO WAS A DAUGHTER OF STERLING LENOIR WESTMORELAND WHO WAS A SON OF JOHN WESTMORELAND AND RACHEL FORD, THE SAID JOHN WESTMORELAND WAS A SON OF ROBERT WESTMORELAND WHO WAS ONE OF THE 3 BROTHERS WHO WERE REPUTED IMMIGRANTS OF ABOUT 1732.

RACHEL WESTMORELAND BORN 1827 IN GREENVILLE COUNTY, S.C. – DAU. OF STERLING LENOIR WESTMORELAND AND SUSANNAH DICKEY.

C H I L D R E N:

HENRY	WOFFORD	AGE 1	IN 1850	(SEE HOUSE NO.	3078,	1850	CENSUS,	SPARTANBURG	COUNTY)	
JOSEPH	WOFFORD	AGE 10	1860	"	"	"	036,	1860	"	"	"
FRANCIS M.	WOFFORD	AGE 9	1860	"	"	"	036	1860	"	"	"
HARVEY	WOFFORD	AGE 4	1860	"	"	"	636	1860	"	"	"

AUTHENTICITY IS NOT CLAIMED BY COMPILER FOR COMPLETE ACCURACY OF THIS RECORD. NO SOURCE MATERIAL HAS BEEN EXAMINED EXCEPT THE CENSUS RECORDS AND THE FAMILY RECORD OF STERLING LENOIR WESTMORELAND AND SUSANNAH DICKEY AND SOME CLAIMS SET FORTH BY SOME HISTORIANS OF THE WESTMORELAND FAMILY. FOR THESE REASONS IT IS SUGGESTED THAT FURTHER RESEARCH BE MADE IF VERIFICATION OF THIS RECORD IS DESIRED.

THE NAME SOMETIMES IS SHOWN AS WOFFORD, AND SOMETIMES AS WAFFORD

FAMILY RECORD OF FRANK BUIST WOODRUFF, COMPILED FROM DATA FURNISHED BY ONE MEMBER OF THIS FAMILY, AND FROM PUBLISHED RECORDS, AND CENSUS RECORDS OF SPARTANBURG CO. S. C.

FRANK BUIST WOODRUFF, B. 5 AUG. 1849 – DIED 20 JUNE 1920 – BURIED IN BETHEL CEMETERY, WOODRUFF, S.C. SON OF ISAAC WOODRUFF AND MARIA ANDERSON. MARRIED 15 NOV. 1875, MARGARET SUSAN WESTMORELAND.

MARGARET SUSAN WESTMORELAND, DAU. OF JAMES RIPLEY WESTMORELAND AND REBECCA ESQUE PEDEN. BORN 31 MAY 1851 – DIED 19 APR. 1924. BURIED IN BETHEL CEMETERY, WOODRUFF, SPARTANBURG COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA.

C H I L D R E N:

WILLIAM ANDERSON	WOODRUFF	BORN	18 AUG.	1876 – MARRIED 31 MAR. 1915, NORMA GRIFFITH.
MARY A.	WOODRUFF	"	ABOUT	1878 – DIED IN INFANCY, DATE UNKNOWN TO COMPILER.
LILLIE LEE	WOODRUFF	"		1880 – DIED 2 MAY 1890.
NELLIE	WOODRUFF	"	12 FEB.	1882 – MARRIED 25 DEC. 1901, WILLIAM SAUNDERS HOGAN.
VALLIE VANCE	WOODRUFF	"	7 JULY	1886 – MARRIED 7 JUNE 1914, WILLIAM DEAL ANDERSON.
FURMAN FRANK	WOODRUFF	"	ABOUT	1888 – DIED IN INFANCY.
PEDEN ESQUE	WOODRUFF	"	14 MAY	1892 – MARRIED 22 MAR. 1922, MILDRED O. COX.

AS PER. REPORTS EVERY MEMBER OF THIS FAMILY BORN IN SPARTANBURG COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA.

THE LIVING CHILDREN AND OTHER DESCENDANTS OF THIS FAMILY DOUBTLESS HAVE DATA TO BRING THIS RECORD TO COMPLETION, AND TO ENRICH IT WITH INTERESTING HISTORICAL MATERIAL.

THE VARIOUS CENSUS SCHEDULES OF SPARTANBURG COUNTY CONTAIN THE RECORDS OF NUMEROUS WOODRUFF FAMILIES AND ALLIED LINES.

FAMILY RECORD OF JOHN WOODRING AND EVELINE WESTMORELAND.

COMPILED FROM WESTMORELAND FAMILY RECORDS, CORRESPONDENCE IN 1912 WITH CERORNE LENORE WESTMORELAND WHO IS A BROTHER OF THE WIFE HERE SHOWN – ALSO DATA FROM THE 1850 CENSUS OF TOWNS COUNTY, GEORGIA, AND FROM THE RECORD WHICH WAS SUBMITTED IN 1953 BY ALFRED WOODRING (SON OF SAMUEL AND GRANDSON OF JOHN WOODRING) WHOSE ADDRESS IN 1953 WAS 1511 WEST 10TH STREET, PUEBLO, COLORADO.

JOHN WOODRING BORN 1810 IN NORTH CAROLINA. SON OF DANIEL WOODRING AND ELIZABETH WHO WERE BOTH BORN IN N.C., DANIEL IN 1793 AND ELIZABETH IN 1794. JOHN MARRIED EVELINE WESTMORELAND, PRESUMABLY ABOUT 1844. HER PARENTS LIVED AT TOCCOA, GA. AT THAT TIME.

EVELINE WESTMORELAND, DAU. OF THOMAS HOUSE WESTMORELAND AND CLARA (ALSO KNOWN AS CLARISSA) JOHNSON. BORN 12 NOV. 1820 NEAR ENOREE, S.C. BUT MAY HAVE BEEN JUST OVER THE LINE IN LAURENS COUNTY, AS HER FATHER IN SHOWN IN THE LAURENS CO. ~~&~~ 1830 CENSUS INSTEAD OF SPARTANBURG CO. SHE DIED 17 SEPT. 1910 AT HIWASSEE, TOWNS CO. GA.

C H I L D R E N: ALL BORN AT HIWASSEE, GA.

MARY ANN WOODRING BORN 1845 – MARRIED ELISHA BROWN. THE COMPILER WOULD WELCOME ANY FURTHER DATA ABOUT THEM AND THEIR FAMILY.

LEWIS WOODRING BORN 1845 – HE WAS NEVER MARRIED, OR HAS BEEN SO REPORTED. COMPILER HAD BRIEF CORRESPONDENCE WITH HIM IN 1912.

NANCY WOODRING BORN 1848 – MARRIED JAMES NORTON. NOTHING FURTHER KNOWN OF THEM.

ELIZABETH HELEN WOODRING BORN 1851 – MARRIED WILLIAM McCLURE.

SAMUEL WOODRING BORN 1854 – MARRIED ALICE AUSTIN. ONLY DATA KNOWN IS OF ONE SON, ALFRED WOODRING. ALFRED SAID THAT HE ONCE LIVED WITH THE COMPILER'S GRANDFATHER, LEWIS GRIFFITH WESTMORELAND, AT TUGALO, GEORGIA FOR A FEW MONTHS.

SARAH WOODRING BORN 1856 – MARRIED BENJAMIN MOORE.

FLORENCE WOODRING BORN 1860 – SHE MARRIED GEORGE BRYSON, AND THEY WERE LIVING JUST ACROSS THE HIWASSEE RIVER FROM HIWASSEE IN 1940. A LETTER ADDRESSED TO HIM THERE AT THAT TIME, WHILE NOT RETURNED BROUGHT FORTH NO REPLY.

IF ANY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF THIS FAMILY CHANCE TO READ THIS RECORD WILL THEY PLEASE CONTACT THE COMPILER, HOWARD C. FOSTER AT THE ADDRESS SHOWN IN THE FRONT OF THIS BOOK.

JAMES NORTON, SHOWN ABOVE, WAS THE SON OF ANDREW NORTON AND MARY AND WAS BORN IN SOUTH CAROLINA.

ELISHA BROWN WAS BORN IN 1846. HE WAS THE SON OF THOMAS BROWN AND SARAH.

CENSUS RECORDS SHOWING WESTMORELANDS

FROM 1860 CENSUS, ATLANTA, FULTON COUNTY, GEORGIA.

WARD 1, HOUSE 42. H. WESTMORELAND 44 BORN IN GA. - A.C.D. (ATLANTA COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY?), M.A. WESTMORELAND (FEMALE) 43 BORN IN GA. (THERE IS STRONG EVIDENCE THAT HE WAS HARRISON WESTMORELAND, SON OF REUBEN WESTMORELAND, AND THAT M.A. WAS MARY ANN, WHICH CORRESPONDS WITH THE NAME OF HARRISON WESTMORELAND'S WIFE. HARRISON WESTMORELAND WAS SAID TO HAVE BEEN A COUSIN OF THE DR'S. JOHN G. AND WILLIS WESTMORELAND WHO WERE DR'S. IN ATLANTA PRIOR TO THE CIVIL WAR.)

WARD 1, HOUSE 20 W. T. WESTMORELAND 39 BORN IN GA. PROFESSOR SURGERY. M. (FEMALE) WESTMORELAND 19 BORN IN GA. (IN HOME OF J.J. THRASHER)

WARD 4, IN HOTEL, J. G. WESTMORELAND 40 BORN IN S.C., M.D. DORA 14 BORN IN GA. AND ROBERT 11. (IF THIS IS JOHN G. WESTMORELAND WHO WERE HIS PARENTS? FROM RECORDS EXTANT HE SEEMS TO HAVE BEEN CONNECTED WITH THE SPARTANBURG CO. S.C. GROUP.)

FROM 1860 CENSUS, HABERSHAM COUNTY, GEORGIA.

HOUSE NO. 623 (ABOUT 3 MI. E. OF TOCCOA, GA.) THOMAS WESTMORELAND 66 BORN IN S.C. FARMER, ESTATE $750.00.CLARISSA (AGE LOOKS LIKE 33 BUT IS 62) BORN IN S.C. SEABORN 19 BORN IN S.C. - LUCY (FEMALE) 18. THIS IS AN ERROR BY THE ENUMERATOR, AND THE NAME IS LACY WESTMORELAND, A MALE, SON OF JEREMIAH GILBERT WESTMORELAND WHO LET HIS FATHER, THOMAS HOUSE WESTMORELAND REAR LACY WHO WAS BORN 18 SEPT. 1841 IN ASHEVILLE, N.C.)

HOUSE NO. 629 THOMAS H. WESTMORELAND 25 BORN IN S.C. (HIS BROTHER CEBORNE GIVES THE NAME AS HARLEY THOMAS WESTMORELAND) FARMER, ESTATE $150.00. HESTER ANN 25 BORN IN S.C. (SHE WAS BORN IN FRANKLIN CO. GA. AT EASTANOLLEE) MILLY 7, MARY 5, JEREMIAH H. 3, JULIA 2, FEMALE NO NAME SHOWN 3/12.

HOUSE NO. 546 LEWIS G. WESTMORELAND 33 BORN IN S.C. - ANN 27 BORN IN GA. PHILIP C. 10 - MARY C. 8. (THIS LAST NAMED WAS THE MOTHER OF HOWARD C. FOSTER, THE COMPILER OF THIS RECORD) THOMAS F. 7 - ELIZABETH 5 - PERRY 3 - JEMIMA 1.

HOUSE NO. 539 J. T. MULKEY (JERRY T. MULKEY) 30 SHOEMAKER, ESTATE: $100.00. AGE 30 - NANCY S. 26 BORN IN S.C. (SHE WAS DAU. OF THOMAS HOUSE WESTMORELAND AND CLARA JOHNSON.) DAVID A. 8 - WILLIAM K. 6 - SARAH A. 1.

HOUSE NO. 555 FELIX M. BRACKETT 57 BORN IN N.C, - ASINATHA 51 BORN IN N.C. - ELIZABETH J. 20 - WILLIAM J. 15 - H. MATILDA 12 - ALVIN 10 - ASINATH 8 - FELIX B. 6. (FELIX M. BRACKETT WAS THE FATHER OF JOSEPHINE BRACKETT WHO MARRIED JEREMIAH GILBERT WESTMORELAND WHO WAS SON OF ANDREW JACKSON WESTMORELAND WHO WAS SON OF THOMAS HOUSE WESTMORELAND.)

FROM 1880 CENSUS, NEVADA CO. ARKANSAS. GEORGIA TOWNSHIP.

HOUSE NO. 354 A. J. WESTMORELAND (ANDREW JACKSON WESTMORELAND) 56 FARMER BORN IN S.C. - MELISSA 57 WIFE BORN IN GA. - SAMUEL T. 26 - WILLIAM F. 19 - MARGARET 17 - CLARISSA CHEEK 29 DAU. BORN IN GA. MARY E. CHEEK G.DAU. 8 - MINNIE B. CHEEK G.DAU. 2.

HOUSE NO. 355 JAMES P. WESTMORELAND B. IN N.C. 25 - MARGA. 25 WIFE B. IN MISS. - ROSA E. 4 - LILLA D. 2 - WILLIAM P. 5/12.

HOUSE NO. 366 J. G. WESTMORELAND 30 BORN IN GA. JOSEPHINE 27 BORN IN N.C. (SHE WAS DAU. OF FELIX MANSFIELD BRACKETT SEE ABOVE) GEORGE L. 10 BORN IN TENN. - SADA E. (ZADIE E.) 8 - LINA 5 - WILLIAM S. 3 - ALBERT BORN APR. 1880.
(IT WAS MY PRIVILEGE TO STAY OVERNIGHT AT THIS HOME WHEN MAY AGE WAS PERHAPS ABOUT 6 YEARS. SEVERAL OTHER CHILDREN HAD BEEN BORN BY THEN. I WAS JEALOUS OF SEVERAL OF THE BOYS OLDER THAN MYSELF BECAUSE THEIR BREECHES CAME TO THEIR KNEES WHILE MINE WERE SHORTER, HOWEVER ONE OF THEM ABOUT 6 MONTHS YOUNGER THAN MYSELF HAD ON BREECHES FULLY AS SHORT AS MINE. MY THOUGHTS OF THE LATTER WAS PITY BECAUSE HE LOOKED AS MUCH OUT OF LUCK AS I DID.

Some Westmoreland and Harwell records of Brunswick County, Virginia.

Reeves Westmoreland of Brunswick Co. Va. Son of — Born — Died
Married Susannah Harwell.

Susannah Harwell Dau. of Samuel Harwell and — Born — Died
Received gift of land and negroes from her father, on 8 Mar. 1792.

Children:

Edmund Westmoreland Born — Married 30 Dec. 1789, Sally Hawkins in Lunenberg County, Virginia.
Moved to York County, South Carolina where he died. William A. Westmoreland of Tremonton, Utah is a descendand and has much data on this and allied families.

Hummon Westmoreland born — Married 16 Oct. 1792, Sterling Lanier in Brunswick County, Virginia.

Nancy Westmoreland born

An Indenture dated 12 Dec. 1800 mentions 4 children. The entries below might be some of them

Jesse Westmoreland married 4 Nov. 1802, Eliza G. Ingram who was 21 yrs. of age, in Brunswick Co. Va.

Rebecca Westmoreland married 5 Dec. 1799, Edward Puckett or Pritchett in Brunswick Co. Va.
(Since Martha Westmoreland gives consent and Robert Westmoreland was a witness, she may be a dau. of Reeves.

Ruth Westmoreland married 27 Feb. 1802, Jesse Puckett in Brunswick Co. Va.

Sarah Westmoreland married in Nov. 1785, William Wells in Brunswick Co. Va.

Suzanna Westmoreland aged 21 married 24 Dec. 1796, Nathaniel Harwell in Brunswick Co. Va.

Robert Westmoreland married 5 Apr. 1787, Lucy Freeman who was 21 years old in Brunswick Co. Va.

Peterson Westmoreland married 29 Dec. 1801, Eliza Jolley in Brunswick Co. Va.

12 Dec. 1800 Brunswick Co. Va. Indenture between Rives (Reeves) Westmoreland and wife Susannah, Edmund Westmoreland, son, Nancy Westmoreland, daughter, - and daughter Hummin Lanier(and other 4 children who are not named etc.) wife of Sterling Lanier. Witnesses: Benjamin Harris, Charles Harris, Littlejohn Connelly, William Avery, Richard Pepper, Ephraim Bass. Recorded 12 Dec. 1800 in Deed Book 18, page 77.

8 Sept. 1791 Robert Westmoreland's estate appraised, - Patty Westmoreland Admtx. Appraisers: Charles and Nath. King and Wright Tucker. Will Book 5, page 446.

One genealogist has expressed that this Robert may be one of the "Three Brothers, Robert, John and Thomas". I have no comment at present.

Some early Westmoreland entries in Virginia records.

Dinwiddie County was formed 1752 from Prince George County.

Joseph Westmoreland survey, Dinwiddie County to 16 Apr. 1753, formerly Henry Green's of Dinwiddie Plot book page 3.

Thomas Westmoreland survey, Dinwiddie County 16 Apr. 1753, Plot book 3 page 3. Cornered to Mark Harwell's line.

Brunswick County Entries.

1765 – Order book 9, page 202. Isham Westmoreland vs. Samuel Croft. Dismissed.

2 Apr. 1747, John Westmoreland vs. James Cook – trespass suit List B. Order book 3 page 159.

1759, Sept. Court. On motion of John Westmoreland it is ordered that he be exempt from paying the Co. and Public levies. O.Bk. 7, p. 401.

9 Sept. 1761. Indenture between Rich. Vaughn Jr. and John Westmoreland of St. Andrews Parish 63-4/4 acres North side of Magna Creek bounded on both sides of Beaver Ford Creek. His part of a large tract of land of 225 acres granted Richard Vaughn Sr. and last will and testament granted 145 acres to be equally divided between grandsons, Rich. and Abraham Vaughn.
Witnesses: Thomas Butler, U. Cadet (or Padet) Young.
Recorded 28 Sept. 1763 in Deed Book 7, page 16.

1 Sept. 1763. Indenture between John Westmoreland, Parish of St. Andrews, to James Love Jr. 62½ acres, Beaver Pond Branch.
Witnesses: John McGraw, Isham Westmoreland, Robert Levey. Deed Book B 7, page 382.

8 Dec. 1767. Indenture between John Westmoreland and wife, Martha, and Richard Elliott, 62½ acres beginning at Richard Elliott's line to Robert Lucy's Beaver Dam Branch. Witt: Drury Steth, William Murphy, James Vaughn, David Vaughn, Charles Clayton.
Deed Book 9, page 127.

8 Dec. 1791 Robert Westmoreland's estate appraised. Patty Westmoreland Admtx.
Appraisers: Charles and Nath. King and Wright Tucker. Will Book 5, page 446.

8 Mar. 1792 Indenture between Samuel Harwell, giving his daughter, Susannah Westmoreland, – land and negroes. Deed Bk. 15, p. 206.

12 Dec. 1800 Indenture between Rives (Reeves) Westmoreland and wife, Susannah, to Edmund Westmoreland son, Nancy Westmoreland Dau., and daughter Hummin Lanier, other 4 children mentioned but not named. Deed Book 18, page 77.

---

8 Sept. 1728 Land Grant in Prince George County, Virginia – 100 acres granted to Thomas Westmoreland.

12 Jan. 1747 Land grant in Prince George County, being a conveyance of land to Joseph Westmoreland.

The claim has been made that Thomas Westmoreland received a land grant in Prince George County as early as 1724, and that Richard Westmoreland received one as early as 1715. I have not had the chance yet to verify these claims of 1724 and 1715. I have a copy of the one to Thomas Westmoreland in 1728.

I own a copy of the book, "The History of Bristol Parish" but it contains no Westmoreland genealogy, just the name mentioned as to their having earlier been in the parish. A few entries of births of Westmorelands recorded in the Bristol Parish Register are recorded elsewhere in this record.

A FEW EXTRACTS FROM 1850 CENSUS, SPARTANBURG S.C.
WITH SOME COMMENTS AND QUESTIONS IN ( ).

BEN GILBERT 63 BORN IN VA. ELIZABETH 56 BORN IN S.C., ROBERT 30, B.A. FEMALE 24, BENJAMIN 22, ROBERT STEEL 89 B. IN VA.
(WESTMORELAND RECORDS INDICATE THAT AMELIA, DAU. OF THOMAS WESTMORELAND AND HANNAH HOUSE, MARRIED BENJAMIN GILBERT. IS THIS A TRADITIONAL ERROR, OR WAS SHE AMELIA ELIZABETH OR WAS ELIZABETH A 2ND WIFE?)

PHILIP JOHNSON 79, REBECCA 75, G.P., MALE, 14. (THESE ARE NO DOUBT ANDREW WESTMORELAND'S WIFE'S PARENTS, LIVING NEAR ANDREW)

A. WESTMORELAND 50, TEMPY 45, HIRAM 18, THOMAS 16, BLEUFORD 14, LOUISA 10, AMANDA 8, NANCY 4, ONEY 2.

P. WESTMORELAND 35, REBECCA 20.

ROBERT WESTMORELAND 58, CATHERINE 50, NANCY 20, MILLY 17, MARY 6 OR 22, OR 16, PERRY 12.

JOHN WESTMORELAND 58, DICEY 40, HANNAH 20, PHILIP 19, CECELA 17, EMA 15, RIDLEY 13, JOHN 11, ELIJAH 9, JESSE 7, SARAH 5, EVELINE 3, WILLIAM 1. (ONE OF THE CHILDREN BEING NAMED ELIJAH MIGHT POSSIBLY INDICATE THAT DICE JOHNSON MAY HAVE BEEN A DAU. OF ELIJAH. JOHNSON WHO WAS THE FATHER OF CLARA JOHNSON WHO MARRIED JOHN'S BROTHER, THOMAS HOUSE WESTMORELAND. IN 1830 ELIJAH JOHNSON AND THOMAS HOUSE WESTMORELAND WERE LIVING IN LAURENS CO. NEAR THE SPARTANBURG CO. LINE)

H. M. WESTMORELAND 25, E. (FEMALE) 21. LIVING IN SAME HOUSE WAS M. HOWARD 45.

A FEW EXTRACTS FROM THE 1860 CENSUS, SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.

ANDREW WESTMORELAND 59, TEMPERANCE BB 53, LAVINA 17, MARLEY 16, MARTHA 15, MONTERY 13, SCONA V. 11, THOMAS FOWLER 22.

BLUFORD WESTMORELAND 24, ELIZA 18, ALBERT 7/12.

ROBERT WESTMORELAND 62, CATHERINE 59, MILLY 26, PERRY 23.

J. R. WESTMORELAND 37, REBECCA 37, JOHN 17, WHITE 16, THOMAS 12, NANCY 10, MARGARET 8, MARY 6, MARGARET REDEN 85. (LAST NAMED WAS THE MOTHER OF J.R. WESTMORELAND'S WIFE)

JOHN WESTMORELAND 67, DIBECY 46, ELIJAH 20, JESSE 18, SANFORD 16, ELIZABETH 14.

W.T. WESTMORELAND 25, MARGARET 18. (THEY WERE LIVING IN HOUSE No. 1165, WHICH WAS THE HOME OF J.M. FOWLER, THE WIFE'S FATHER)

THE 1790 CENSUS FOR SPARTANBURG COUNTY LISTS THE FOLLOWING WESTMORELANDS:

NOAH WESTMORELAND 1 MALE OVER 16.

JOHN WESTMORELAND 1 MALE OVER 16 1 FEMALE

THOMAS WESTMORELAND 1 MALE OVER 16 5 FEMALES (THIS CORRESPONDS WITH HIS FAMILY RECORD, WHICH SEE)

WHITE COUNTY, GEORGIA

A BRIEF INTRODUCTION TO SOME OF THE WESTMORELANDS WHO LIVED THERE.

1860 Census, White Co. GA.

House No. 382 Robert Westmoreland 75 born in Virginia. Mary 62 born in North Carolina – Robert 21 born in GA. – Columbus 19 born in GA.

House No. 383 Edward Westmoreland 30 born in GA. – Abigall 29 born in GA. – Daniel 6, Mary 4, Arta (female) 2, all born in Georgia.

House No. 327 Reaves Westmoreland 48 born in North Carolina – Susan 38 born in North Carolina. others, Centia (female 17 born in GA. – Joseph 15 born in GA. – James 14 born in GA. – Isaac 12 born in GA. – Agalia (female) 10 born in GA. – Lucinda 8 born in GA. – George 6 born in GA. – Tennessee B 4 born in GA. – Juliaus 2 born in GA. – William 1 born in Georgia.

NOTE: One party who corresponded with a number of the clan of White Co. GA. came up with an incomplete family record as shown below.

Reves Westmoreland who he supposed was born about 1804 in S.C. (there are various spellings, Reves, Reaves, Reeves etc)

Wife

Susan Allison

Children:

John B. Westmoreland – Harvey F. Westmoreland – "Bud" Westmoreland – William Westmoreland – Thomas Westmoreland – Richard Westmoreland – Patrick Westmoreland – Dau. Westmoreland –

Julia Ann Westmoreland born 2 Sept. 1843, married Sidney Smith Crumbley who was born 10 Jan. 1844.

Abbie Westmoreland – Levi Westmoreland – Tennessee Westmoreland – Georgia Westmoreland.

NOTE: My correspondence with descendants of the White Co. GA. group brought to light the following:

Sidney Smith Crumbley (Methodist Minister) born 10 Jan. 1844.

Wife

Julia Ann Westmoreland Dau. of Reeves Westmoreland and Susan Allison. born 2 Sept. 1843 – died 12 July 1918.

Children: (all born in White Co. GA.)

Clarah Mae	Crumbley	born 20 Nov. 1860 – Married Church Canup? (Could not be sure of the husband's name)
Lula Temise	Crumbley	born 21 Mar. 1861 – Married G.A. Vandiver.
Abagile Elizabeth	Crumbley	born 27 Feb. 1863 – Married William Cornell.
Harvey Cragg	Crumbley	born 22 May 1865 – Married Mary
Will	Crumbley	born 9 Aug. 1866 – Married Ruth
Susan Ella	Crumbley	born 1 May 1867 – died 9 Dec. 1952 – Married Jobe Brandon Sorsebee.
Mary Rosa Lena	Crumbley	born 29 Apr. 1868? Married Gus Dorsey.
Charles Reves	Crumbley	born 23 July 1868 (sic) – Married Nellie Robinson.

From White Co. GA. 1860 Census: House No. 328 Jonathan Allison 55 born in N.C. – Eunice 57 born in S.C. Joseph 19 born in GA. – Elizabeth 16 born in GA. – Martha Read 4 born in GA. – Marie 2 born in GA.

House No. 405 William Allison 61 born in N.C. – Letty 28 born in GA.

House No. 384 Benjamin Crumbly 80 born in S.C. – [illegible] Hannah 80 born in S.C. – Athee (female) 44 born in S.C. – Sally 42 b. S.C.

House No. 262 John Sosby 26 – Nancy 31 – Tennessee 7 – Martha 4 – Emily 1 all born in GA. House No. 263 William Sosby 25 – Rachel 23 – Thomas 2 – John 1/2 all born in GA. House No. 264 William Sosby 67 b. S.C. – Mary Ann 60 b. S.C. – Susan 22 b. S.C. John 20 b. GA.

House No. 257 William Sosby 26 born in GA. – Mary 24 born in GA.

WHITFIELD COUNTY, GEORGIA -
EXTRACTS FROM THE 1860 CENSUS OF SAID COUNTY:

HOUSE NO. 1209
STEPHEN RAY 50 BORN IN TENN. - BARBARA 53 BORN IN TENN. - MALINDA 19 BORN IN TENN. - DAVID 17 BORN IN TENN. - MARY A. 15 BORN IN TENN. - SAMUEL 13 BORN IN TENN. - ALEXANDER 11 BORN IN TENN. - HENRY 9 BORN IN TENN. - AND ELIZA WESTMORELAND BORN IN TENNNESSEE.

HOUSE NO. 1218 SARAH WESTMORELAND 26 BORN IN TENN. - BARBARA WESTMORELAND 9 BORN IN TENN. - MARY J. WESTMORELAND 8 BORN IN TENN. - NARCISSA WESTMORELAND 7 BORN IN TENN. - MARGARET WESTMORELAND 2 BORN IN TENN. - GEORGIA A. WESTMORELAND 1/2 BORN IN TENN.

A BRIEF LINE OF DESCENT FROM THE
WESTMORELAND-HARWELL-HAWKINS FAMILIES OF BRUNSWICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA.

SAMUEL HARWELL AND WIFE, MARY, HAD A SON, SAMUEL HARWELL WHO MARRIED MISS JACKSON, AND THEY HAD A DAUGHTER WHO WAS NAMED SUSANNAH WHO MARRIED REEVES WESTMORELAND, AND THEY HAD SEVERAL CHILDREN INCLUDING A SON, EDMUND WESTMORELAND WHO MARRIED SALLIE HAWKINS, AND THEY HAD AMONG OTHERS A SON, REEVES WESTMORELAND BORN 25 DEC. 1814 IN YORK COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA AND DIED 6 NOV. 1894 IN LEXINGTON CO. S.C., WHO HAD MARRIED MOURNING MARTIN, DAU. OF [redacted] • REEVES WESTMORELAND HAD A SON, WILLIAM ALEXANDER DREAD WESTMORELAND BORN 4 MAY 1838 AT KINGS CREEK, S.C. AND DIED THERE 19 APR. 1891. HE MARRIED FANNIE MAE MARTIN, DAU. OF JOHN MARTIN AND MARY LOVE. FANNIE MAE MARTIN BORN AT [redacted] SMYRNA, S.C. 7 MAR. 1838 AND DIED MAY 1908 AT KINGS CREEK, S.C. THEY HAD A SON, JOHN FRANKLIN WESTMORELAND BORN 13 APR. 1861 AT KINGS CREEK, S.C. AND DIED 25 MAR. 1914 AT GAFFNEY, S.C. WHO MARRIED 16 SEPT. 1884, MALINDA ISABELLA MARTIN WHO WAS BORN 5 JULY 1865 NEAR CHEROKEE FALLS, S.C. AND DIED 29 JAN. 1932 AT GAFFNEY, S.C., DAU. OF THOMAS ALEXANDER MARTIN AND PERMELA RAMSEY, DAU. OF WILLIAM DAVID RAMSEY AND REBECCA SCOVEL.

• MOURNING MARTIN WAS DAU. OF MICHAEL MARTIN AND MARY BOLIN.

EDMUND WESTMORELAND WITH HIS FAMILY (THE YOUNGER CHILDREN LATER BORN IN S.C.) MOVED FROM BRUNSWICK COUNTY VIRGINIA TO YORK COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA NEAR THE TURN OF THE CENTURY. IT SEEMS THEY AND THE MARTINS, LOVES ETC. BECAME INTERMARRIED.

IF FOR THIS LINE OF WESTMORELANDS WHO SETTLED AROUND 1800 IN YORK COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA A CONNECTION COULD BE FOUND LINKING THEM TO THE SPARTANBURG-GREENVILLE COUNTY GROUP A VAST AMOUNT OF GENEALOGICAL MATERIAL WOULD BE ADDED TO EACH CLAN. THE WRITER HAS SEEN A SUFFICIENT NUMBER OF EACH GROUP TO NOTE STRIKING SIMILARITIES.

WILLIAM A. WESTMORELAND OF TREMONTON, UTAH HAS DONE CONSIDERABLE RESEARCH ON THE YORK CO. PEOPLE, HE BEING A SON OF JOHN FRANKLIN WESTMORELAND SHOWN ON THIS PAGE. HIS SISTER, MRS. LENA WHITE OF R.F.D. TREMONTON, UTAH HAS ALSO DON RESEARCH.

RACHEL WESTMORELAND'S WILL, GREENVILLE CO., S. C.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN.

I, RACHEL WESTMORELAND, WIDOW OF JOHN WESTMORELAND DECD. OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, GREENVILLE DISTRICT, BEING OF SOUND AND MEMORY AND KNOWING THAT IT IS APPOINTED ONCE FOR MAN TO DIE DO MAKE AND ORDAIN THIS TO BE MY LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT AND DO HEREBY REVOKE ALL OTHERS THAT MAY HAVE BEEN MADE BY ME.

FIRST MY SOUL TO GOD WHO GAVE IT AND MY BODY TO THE DUST FROM WHENCE IT CAME.
AND AS IT RESPECTS TO MY WORLDLY GOODS WHEREWITH IT HAS PLEASED GOD TO BLESS ME THAT IS TO SAY MY SIX NEGROES NAMELY, LUCY, WILLIAM, PRISCILLA, CATHERINE SR., CATHERINE JR. AND JULIA; MY TWO COWS, CARRYALL, SIDE BOARD, TWO BEDS AND FURNITURE AND ALL THE REST OF MY ESTATE LET IT CONSIST OF WHATEVER IT MAY I DESIRE IT ALL SOLD TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER ON TWELVE MONTHS CREDIT AND AFTER MY FUNERAL EXPENSES AND JUST DEBTS ARE PAID THE BALANCE TO BE EQUALLY DIVIDED AMONGST MY EIGHT CHILDREN IN THE FOLLOWING MANNER TO WIT:

ONE EIGTH PART TO MY SON L.L. WESTMORELAND TO HIM AND HIS HEIRS FOREVER -
ONE EIGTH PART TO MY SON Z. F. WESTMORELAND TO HIM AND HIS HEIRS FOREVER -
ONE EIGTH PART TO MY DAUGHTER NANCY C. CRYMES TO HER AND HER HEIRS FOREVER -
ONE EIGTH PART TO MY DAUGHTER MOLLY M. BRADLEY TO HER AND HER HEIRS FOREVER -
ONE EIGTH PART TO MY SON J. L. WESTMORELAND TO HIM AND HIS HEIRS FOREVER -
ONE EIGTH PART TO MY DAUGHTER LINNEY NORTHCRAFT MORGAN TO HER AND HER HEIRS FOREVER -
ONE EIGTH PART TO MY SON S.R. WESTMORELAND TO HIM AND HIS HEIRS FOREVER.

LASTLY I DO CONSTITUTE AND APPOINT MY SON S.R. WESTMORELAND AND MY SON-IN-LAW, JOHN M. BRADLEY, EXECUTORS OF THIS MY LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT, IN TESTOMONY WHEREOF I DO HEREUNTO SET MY HAND AND AFFIX MY SEAL THE SEVENTEENTH DAY OF MARCH IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD EIGHTEEN HUNDRED AND FORTY SEVEN IN THE PRESENCE OF, TEST: JOHN WALLIS, B.B. GARRETT, Z. F. SMITH.

PROBATED THE 26TH JULY, 1847/ PACKET 11, FILE 77. RECORDED IN WILL BOOK C. PAGES 247-249.

A FEW EXTRACTS FROM THE 1860 CENSUS OF GREENVILLE COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA:

J.L. WESTMORELAND 52 FARMER, ESTATE $20650.00 - MARTHA V. 47, ZADOCK L. 27, JESSE M. 25, PHYSICIAN, NANCY C. 23, THOMAS P. 21, MARTHA E. 15, PRESTON C. 10, GEORGE W. 7. (HOUSE NO. 979, ENOREE DIVISION, SANDY FLAT P.O.)

J.L. WESTMORELAND 29 FARMER ESTATE $7331.00, WILLIAM S. 8, SARAH A. 5. (HOUSE NO. 980, SAMO DIST. AND P.O. AS NEXT ABOVE)

J.H. BRADLEY 56, MARGARET 45, BAYLIS 18, WILMOTH (FEMALE) 15, SARAH 22, NANCY 14, HARRIET 7, MARY A. 9, M.T. (MALE) 4. (HOUSE NO. 1066, PARK MOUNTAIN DIVISION, TRAVELERS REST, P.O.)

NATHANIEL MORGAN 52 ESTATE$44000.00, MISS LINNEY N. 49, JOHN 26, JESSE 23, WILLIAM 22, BENJAMIN 18, FRANCIS 16, THOMAS 12, JULIUS 5. (HOUSE NO. 724, GREENVILLE C.H. P.O.)

J. B. WESTMORELAND 25 BLACKSMITH, IDA A. 24, HENRIETTA 1. (HOUSE NO. 1910, CLEAR SPRING, P.O.)

GIL (OR J.D.) WESTMORELAND 33 CARPENTER BORN IN N.C., CHARLOTTE 35, LOUISA C. 14, HENRIETTA 5, JOHN C. 3, MARTHA 1. HOUSE NO. 627, CHICKS SPRINGS P.O.)

WILLIFORD JOHNSON 50 FARMER, ESTATE: $200.00, DEANY 47, ELIZA 16, MARY 9. (HOUSE NO. 1282, MARIETTA P.O.)

WILLIAM BEACHAM 44, MARY ANN 42, ELIAS F. 21, ELIZABETH 16, MARY 7, PETER D. 5, WILLIAP P. 2, (HOUSE NO. 2093, GREENVILLE P.O.)

Will of Thomas House, Spartanburg County, South Carolina.

Recorded in Will Book A, Page 17. Recorded 30 Sept. 1811. Box 14, Package 11.

In the name oq God Amen. I Thomas House of the State of South Carolina Spartain District planter Being of sound and disposing mind and memory do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following that is to say imprimis I will that all my debts and funeral charges be paid and discharged by my Executors hereinafter named.

Item: I give unto William One Hundred and twenty acres of land whereon he now lives including the bent field up the river to a branch to take in his house and to Moses One Hundred whereon he now lives from Williams line up the river.

Item: To John One Hundred beginning at the lower line of Williams joining David Moores land.

Item: And the ballance of the land let there be more or less, To Amelia my wife for her lifetime or widowhood with all the rest of the movable property and as Rebekah has had a horse and cow and calf I would the other three girls should have a equal part with her and if there is any over to be equally divided between the four girls after their mothers death.

And I have a note on David West for One Hundred Dollars that I want to pay my debts and lastly I do make and constitute John House Sr. and Thomas Thorenton Executors of this my last Will and Testament, In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 9th Day of August in the year of our Lord 1811.

Thomas X House
his
mark.

Signed, Sealed, Published and pronounced by the said Thomas House as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who in his presence and the presence of each other have hereunto Subscribed our names — Martin Cole, William House.

Recorded in Will Book A page 17
Box 14 package 11.

Recorded 30th September 1811
Wm. Lancaster C.S.D.

The land records of Spartanburg County show that the land owned by Thomas House joined the land of Thomas Westmoreland. It is regrettable that in the will only one of the four surviving daughters were named, or referred to by name.

COPY OF A LETTER RECEIVED BY HOWARD C. FOSTER FROM THE LATE HORACE EWING WESTMORELAND, WRITTEN FROM CENTRALIA, MISSOURI, AND DATED MARCH 24, 1939.

DEAR SIR:

MY DAUGHTER KAKI HAS GIVEN ME YOUR TWO LETTERS, AND LIKE YOU, I HAVE ALWAYS BEEN INTERESTED IN LOOKING UP THE WESTMORELANDS AND TRYING TO CONNECT THEM WITH OUR FAMILY AND I HAVE RARELY FAILED, BUT, THEY ARE ALL RELATED SOMEWAY, WHETHER WE MAY WANT SOME OF THEM TO BE OR NOT, IN EVERY CASE, EVEN WHEN I COULD NOT CONNECT SOME OF THEM WITH MY DIRECT FAMILY, THEY HAD TRADITIONS THAT WERE EXACTLY LIKE MY FAMILY THAT WERE SO IDENTICAL THAT THERE COULD BE NO MISTAKE . MY GRANDFATHER ALWAYS SAID THAT ALL OF THEM WERE RELATED.

I CANNOT CONNECT YOUR GROUP WITH MINE SO FAR BUT WE DO KNOW THAT THERE WERE TWO BROTHERS THAT LEFT VIRGINIA AND WENT TO THE CAROLINAS BEFORE THE REVOLUTION SO YOUR GROUP MUST BE DESCENDED FROM THEM. FOR EXAMPLE MY ANCESTOR THOMAS HAD 6 SONS, THE OLDEST, JOHN, MOVED TO PENNSYLVANIA BEFORE THE REVOLUTION AND SETTLED IN WESTMORELAND COUNTY, PENN. AND WE HAVE NO FURTHER RECORD OF THAT GROUP EXCEPT THIS: RIGHT AFTER I RETURNED FROM FRANCE AN OLD GENTLEMAN CAME TO MY OFFICE IN DALLAS IN 1919. HE WAS A WILLIAM WESTMORELAND, AND CAME TO TEXAS IN 1854 AND SETTLED AT DAWSON. HE WAS TEN YEARS OLD WHEN THEY STOPPED AT PULASKI, TENN. ON THE WAY TO TEXAS AND VISITED FOR ABOUT ONE MONTH WITH COUSINS AT PULASKI WHICH IS WHERE MY PEOPLE CAME FROM. HE HAS A SON IN DALLAS NOW BUT THEY KNOW NOTHING ABOUT THE FAMILY EXCEPT THE "TRADITIONS" WHICH ARE EXACTLY LIKE OURS.

THE 2ND CHILD WAS A DAUGHTER, THE 3RD A DAUGHTER, THE 4TH A SON NAMED LABAN, THE 5TH A SON NAMED REUBEN, THE 6TH A SON NAMED JESSE, THE 7TH WAS THOMAS MY ANCESTOR AND THE 8TH A SON NAMED HARTWELL. ALL WERE BORN BEFORE THE REVOLUTION AND WE HAVE NO RECORD OF LABAN, REUBEN OR JESSE BUT WE DO THINK THAT TWO OF THEM LEFT FOR SOMEWHERE IN THE SOUTH. HARTWELL, HOWEVER, REMAINED IN VIRGINIA AND HAD A SON NAMED ROBERT WHO HAD A SON DAVID WHOSE SON JESSE HARTWELL WESTMORELAND WAS BORN IN 1837 AND WAS LIVING IN SAN MARENO, VA. IN 1897 WHO OF COURSE IS NOW DEAD, AND THAT IS ALL THE RECORD WE HAVE OF THE EARLIER ONES EXCEPT OUR OWN IMMEDIATE FAMILY.

MY ANCESTOR, THOMAS, (ONE OF THE 6 BROTHERS) BORN 22 AUG. 1771, MARRIED MISS SARAH TARPLEY OF PETERSBURG AND IN 1805 THEY MOVED TO TENNESSEE AND BOUGHT 100 ACRES OF LAND RIGHT WHERE THE THE PRESENT CAPITOL OF THE STATE IS NOW LOCATED, BUT LATER HE SOLD OUT AND MOVED TO PULASKI WHERE "ENTERED A LARGE TRACT OF LAND AT A BIT AN ACRE" AND THEY HAD TEN CHILDREN AND ALL THE DESCENDANTS HAD PROLIFIC FAMILIES. THERE ARE A LOT OF "EDWINS" IN OUR FAMILY AND WERE NAMED FOR SIR EDWIN FANE WHO WAS SENT TO VIRGINIA TO PERSUADE THE WESTMORELANDS TO STAY WITH THE KING (GEO. 3RD). THEY WERE CLOSE PERSONAL FRIENDS OF LORD BALTIMORE, AND IT APPEARS THAT SIR EDWIN WAS MORE OR LESS SUCCESSFUL, WHILE THEY DID NOT, OR SOME OF THEM DID NOT FIGHT ON THE BRITISH SIDE THEY FURNISHED THE COLONIES MONEY, BUT THERE IS NOT MUCH DOUBT THAT THEY WERE CLASSED AS TORIES, AND I THINK THAT IS ONE REASON THAT MY ANCESTOR FINALLY LEFT VIRGINIA, EVIDENTLY HIS FATHER'S NON-ACTIVITIES MADE IT SO UNPLEASANT FOR HIM THAT HE LEFT.

TWO OF MY GRANDFATHER'S UNCLES MOVED THEIR FAMILIES TO ARKANSAS BEFORE THE CIVIL WAR AND I HAVE THEIR RECORDS UP TO ABOUT 30 YEARS AGO AND I THOUGHT THAT YOU WERE FROM THEM BUT I CANNOT LOCATE THEM FROM YOUR ANCESTORS SO YOU ARE UNDOUBTEDLY FROM THE CAROLINA GROUP, FROM WHICH MANY OF THEM WENT TO GEORGIA.

THE GROUP OF MY FAMILY WHO MOVED TO CALIFORNIA IN 1870 WAS MY GREAT UNCLE ALONZO SMITH WESTMORELAND WHO MARRIED EMMA MAY. ALONZO'S SISTER, AUNT MARIETTA, OR MOLLY AS WE CALLED HER, MARRIED EMMA'S BROTHER JULIUS AND AUNT MOLLY IS PROBABLY STILL LIVING AS I HAVE NOT HEARD OF HER DEATH. IF SO SHE WILL BE 101 YEARS OLD ON JULY 12TH AND SHE KNOWS MORE ABOUT THE FAMILY THAN ANYONE ELSE. OUR BUNCH LIVES FOREVER, MY GREAT-GRANDFATHER WAS 98, MY GRANDFATHER DIED EARLY AT 77 AND MY FATHER IS 75 AND IS AS HEALTHY AS A BULL DOG PUP SO AUNT MOLLY MAY BE LIVING AT PULASKI, TENN. IN THE OLD SOUTHERN MANSION HER GRANDFATHER BUILT. .....
..... WESTMORELAND COUNTY, VA. WAS NAMED FOR WESTMORELAND COUNTY IN ENGLAND. THE ELDEST SON OF ALL THE EARLS OF WESTMORELAND BEARS THE TITLE OF BARON BURGERSCH UNTIL HE BECOMES EARL, THE BARONY OF BURGERSCH WAS INHERITED FROM THE MATERNAL SIDE OF THE FAMILY, FROM MARY NEVILLE WHO WAS THE ONLY DAUGHTER AND HEIRESS OF LORD ABERGAVENNY AND SHE MARRIED THOMAS FANE WHO WAS KNIGHTED IN 1573 AND HER SON INHERITED THE TITLE OF BARON BURGERSCH FROM HER AND WAS ALSO THE FIRST EARL.

(CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE)

HORACE EWING WESTMORELAND'S LETTER, CONTINUED:

HERE IS SOMETHING THAT WILL INTEREST YOU REGARDING SIR HENRY VANE THE 5TH GOVERNOR OF MASS. COLONY (HE WAS MUCH LATER, BENEADED FOR HIS FRIENDSHIP TO THE COLONIES AFTER RETURNING TO ENGLAND MORE THAN 100 YEARS BEFORE THE REVOLUTION).

RICHARD FANE, WHO WAS THE IMMEDIATE ANCESTOR TO THE EARLS OF WESTMORELAND HAD A BROTHER NAMED JOHN FANE ESQ. WHO MARRIED JOAN, DAUGHTER AND CO-HEIR OF EDWARD HAWTE, KNIGHT AND THEY HAD A SON, HARRY FANE ESQ. OF HADLOE, WHOSE SON NAMED SIR HENRY WHO RESTORED HIS NAME TO VANE AND LIVED AT RABY CASTLE. HIS SON, SIR HENRY VANE, OF WHOM I AM SPEAKING WAS BORN AT HADLOE, ENGLAND IN 1612. HE WAS VERY WEALTHY AND HIS TRAVELS CONFIRMED HIM IN HIS AVERSION TO THE GOVERNMENT AND DISCIPLINE OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND AND IN 1635 HE SAILED FOR NEW ENGLAND. IN MAY, 1636 HE WAS CHOSEN GOVERNOR OF MASS. HE RETURNED TO ENGLAND IN 1637 AND AS RECORDED BY GOVERNOR WINTHROP "SHOWED HIMSELF IN LATER YEARS A TRUE FRIEND OF NEW ENGLAND, AND A MAN OF NOBLE AND GENEROUS MIND".
THE CHARTER OF RHODE ISLAND WAS PROCURED IN A GREAT MEASURE THRU HIS INFLUENCE AND ROGER WILLIAMS DECLARED THAT HIS NAME SHOULD EVER BE HELD IN HONORABLE REMEMBRANCE BY HER PEOPLE.

HE MARRIED IN 1640, FRANCES, DAUGHTER OF SIR CHRISTOPHER WRAY, BARONET. CHRISTOPHER, THE YOUNGEST OF HIS WAS RAISED TO THE PEERAGE BY WILLIAM 3RD, AND FROM HIM THE DUKE OF CLEVELAND IS DESCENDED. .....

..... I'VE MET AT LEAST A HUNDRED WESTMORELANDS, PARTICULARLY IN THE SOUTH AND I HAVE YET TO MEET ONE THAT DID NOT HAVE ENOUGH INFORMATION THAT WOULD LEAD US BOTH TO BELIEVE THAT WE COULD NOT POSSIBLY BE OTHER THAN RELATED WAY BACK SOMEWHERE. AND "BELIEVE IT OR NOT", THEY ARE ALL DARN NICE FOLKS.

HERE IS SOMETHING THAT MAY BE OF INTEREST: ONE OF OUR ANCESTORS, LORD WESTMORELAND WAS THE CAUSE OF "GRETNA GREEN". IT IS PRETTY EVIDENT THAT HE WAS PROBABLY QUITE A "RAKE" AND SPENT ALL HIS MONEY AND TO RE-COUP IT HE ELOPED WITH THE DAUGHTER OF A VERY RICH SHIPBUILDER OF PLYMOUTH. IT APPEARS THAT THE GIRL'S FATHER DID NOT LIKE IT AND CHASED THE COUPLE WHO WERE RUNNING AWAY IN A COACH. THE CHASE BECAME SO HOT AFTER SEVERAL HOURS THAT THE OLD MAN WAS ABOUT TO CATCH THE COUPLE NEAR GRETNA GREEN THAT LORD WESTMORELAND SHOT THE OLD MAN'S HORSES FROM THE REAR OF HIS COACH AND RACED INTO GRETNA GREEN WHERE HE WAS SUCCESSFUL IN GETTING MARRIED BEFORE THE OLD MAN COULD CATCH UP WITH THEM. THAT WAS HOW GRETNA GREEN BECAME THE "ELOPING PLACE" THEREAFTER. THIS IS A HISTORICAL FACT AND IS IN THE RECORDS OF ENGLAND.

AGAIN THIS IS RATHER INTERESTING: WHILE IN ENGLAND DURING THE WAR I WAS STATIONED WITH MY SQUADRON IN NARBOROUGH NORFOLK WHERE WE TRAINED WITH THE BRITISH.
THE ENGLISHMAN IS THE BIGGEST SNOB IN THE WORLD WITHOUT A QUESTION.
THEY WERE CROWDED FOR OFFICERS' QUARTERS AND I WAS MOVED IN WITH A LORD WILSON WHO DID NOT LIKE IT ANY MORE THAN I DID SO WE WERE COLDLY POLITE FOR ABOUT A WEEK SO WERE ALL THE OTHER BRITISH OFFICERS, BUT AS I WAS THE ONLY AMERICAN OFFICER ON THE POST THEY DID CONDESCEND TO RECOGNIZE ME. WELL, ONE NIGHT AFTER WILSON AND I HAD RETIRED HE ASKED ME, "I SAY WESTMORELAND (PRONOUNCED THERE AS WESMALIN) ARE YOU RELATED TO BURGERSCH? I WENT TO SCHOOL WITH HIM AT OXFORD". I TOLD HIM THAT IF I WERE IT WAS A LONG WAY OFF AS I WAS THE 7TH GENERATION BE OF AMERICANS, AND I ASKED HIM HOW OLD BURGERSCH' FATHER THE EARL WAS. WELL, THE ATMOSPHERE CLARIFIED IMMEDIATELY AROUND THERE AND I WAS TREATED THEREAFTER "LIKE I WAS SOMEBODY". BUT THEIR WOMEN ARE PERFECTLY LOVELY, THEIR COMPLEXIONS PEACHES AND CREAM, THAT IS THE UPPER CLASSES, AND AS THERE WAS A DECIDED SHORTAGE OF MEN AT THE TIME, EVEN I WAS POPULAR AND I CERTAINLY HAD A GOOD TIME WHILE THERE BEFORE BEING TRANSFERRED TO FRANCE.
THE COAT OF ARMS HAS A LARGE SHIELD IN THE MIDDLE, WITH A DUCAL CORONET ABOVE IT WITH A CREST ABOVE THE CORONET OF A BULL'S HEAD ALL JEWELLED. THERE ARE THREE GAUNTLETTS ON THE SHIELD. ON THE LEFT OF THE SHIELD WITH TWO FEET ON THE GROUND AND TWO ON THE SHIELD IS A JEWELLED GRIFFIN, ON THE RIGHT IN THE SAME POSITION IS A BULL. THE MOTTO IS NE VILE FANO, "LET THERE BE NOTHING VILE IN THE TEMPLE". THE FAMILY HOME IS CALLED APETHORPE, AND IT IS ONE OF THE FINEST OLD CASTLES IN ENGLAND. I TAKE PLEASURE IN QUOTING A LETTER FROM THE EARL TO AUNT MOLLIE'S CORRESPONDENT AS FOLLOWS:

"APETHORPE, WANSFORD, R.S.O., NORTH HANTS (NORTH HAMPSHIRE) TELEGRAPH OFFICE & STATION, KING'S CLIFFE, AUG. 17, 1897.

DEAR SIR:- I SEND WITH GREAT PLEASURE THE ONLY PHOTOGRAPH I HAVE AT PRESENT OF APETHORPE, WHICH REPRESENTS ONE SIDE OF THE INNER QUADRANGLE. I HOPE THE LADY WHO IS MY RELATIVE AND YOUR CLIENT WILL UNDERSTAND I WOULD BE PLEASED TO SEND HER OTHER PHOTOGRAPHS IF I HAD THEM, BUT UNFORTUNATELY AT THE PRESENT MOMENT I HAVE NO OTHERS IN MY POSSESSION.

(CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE)

HORACE EWING WESTMORELAND'S LETTER CONTINUED.

IT IS A GREAT PLEASURE TO ME TO THINK I HAVE A RELATIVE IN THE NEW WORLD WHO TAKES AN INTEREST IN HER RELATIVES IN THEIR HOME IN THE OLD. HOPING THE PHOTOGRAPH WILL ARRIVE SAFELY, BELIEVE ME, YRS. V. FAITHFULLY, WESTMORELAND"

I HAVE A PHOTOSTATIC COPY OF THE ABOVE IN HIS HANDWRITING.

WHEN I WAS IN ENGLAND I HEARD THAT THE OLD EARL WHO WROTE THIS LETTER WAS A RETIRED MAJOR AND HIS SON BURGERSCH WAS A LT. IN THE ARMY AND I SAW A PICTURE OF HIM AND THE PRINCE OF WALES (NOW DUKE OF WINDSOR) TELLING HOW FRIENDLY THEY WERE AND WERE TOGETHER SO MUCH. I DID NOT ATTEMPT TO MEET ANY OF THEM BECAUSE THE AVERAGE ENGLISHMAN SEEMS TO THINK THAT "COLONIAL RELATIVES" ARE RELATIONS TO BE "ENDURED", AS THERE ISN'T ANYTHING THAT THEY CAN DO ABOUT IT.

AM GLAD TO GIVE YOU THIS INFORMATION AND IF YOU HAVE TIME I WOULD BE MOST HAPPY TO RECEIEVE INFORMATION FROM YOU ABOUT YOUR BRANCH OF THE FAMILY THAT I DO NOT POSSESS, PERHAPS YOU CAN HOOK THEM TOGETHER AWAY BACK SOMEWHERE, AND SOMETIME WHEN I GET TIME I'LL COPY THE WHOLE BOOK AND SEND IT TO YOU, IT WOULD TAKE HOURS, AND I WOULD NOT LET IT GET OUT OF MY POSSESSION FOR ANY CONSIDERATION.

VERY TRULY YOURS, H. E. WESTMORELAND.

(NOTATION BY HOWARD C. FOSTER:)

ABOUT FOURTEEN MONTHS AFTER RECEIVING THE FOREGOING LETTER MR. HORACE EWING WESTMORELAND CALLED AT MY HOME. HE HAD HIS BOOK AND OTHER FAMILY RECORDS WITH HIM. I WAS LIVING IN THE SAME TOWN BUT MY ADDRESS WAS CHANGED, SO AFTER SEVERAL INQUIRIES HE FOUND ME. WE VISITED AND TALKED AND COMPARED RECORDS AND "TRADITIONS" FOR SEVERAL HOURS. WHEN HE CAME HE FOUND ME ALONE AS MY WIFE WAS VISITING RELATIVES IN ANOTHER STATE AND HAD BEEN AWAY ABOUT A WEEK. MY CHILDREN WERE IN SCHOOL AT THAT HOUR AND THE FRONT ROOM OF THE HOUSE WAS CLUTTERED WITH NEWSPAPERS AND WHAT NOT.

HE TOLD ME WHO HE WAS AND BROUGHT IN THE BOOK OF HIS ANCESTORS ETC., BUT SAID HE HAD SOME PICTURES STILL IN HIS CAR THAT HE WANTED TO SHOW ME.

WHILE HE WENT FOR THE OTHER MATERIAL I TOOK THE LIBERTY TO GRAB AN ARMFUL OF NEWSPAPERS AND OTHER TRASH AND TOOK THEM INTO ANOTHER ROOM TO GET THEM OUT OF SIGHT. WELL HE RETURNED AND WE SCANNED MANY PHOTOGRAPHS AND TALKED. WHEN HE WAS READY TO SHOW ME THE BOOK CONTAINING THE RECORD COMPILED BY THE GENEALOGIST, CLAYPOOL ETC. HE COULD NOT LOCATE IT ALTHO HE THOUGHT HE HAD BROUGHT IN IN AT FIRST. WE WENT OVER THE ROOM CAREFULLY SEVERAL TIMES AS WELL AS HIS CAR, BUT THE BOOK WAS LOST. HE WONDERED IF SOMEONE HAD REMOVED IT FROM HIS CAR EARLIER IN THE DAY OR IF HE HAD LEFT IT IN HIS HOTEL ROOM IN SAN FRANCISCO.

FINALLY THE CHILDREN CAME FROM SCHOOL AND WE WERE STILL LOOKING. HE WAS WORRIED, AS WOULD BE NATURAL. ONE OF MY DAUGHTERS BROUGHT IT FORTH FROM HER ROOM WHERE IT HAD BEEN TAKEN WHEN I TOOK THE NEWSPAPERS OUT. HE WAS ELATED BUT I FELT LIKE CRAWLING INTO AN AUGUR HOLE. ALL WAS GRACEFULLY EXCUSED WHEREUPON WE REALLY COMPARED RECORDS. HAVING A FULL SCHEDULE I COULD NOT PREVAIL UPON HIM TO STAY OVER UNTIL THE NEXT DAY BUT WE TALKED UNTIL LATE BEDTIME WHEN HE WAS READY TO MAKE DEPARTURE. HE WAS STANDING WITH LARGE BRIEFCASE IN HAND WHEN MY OLDEST SON SAID, "SIT DOWN, I WANT TO TAKE YOUR PICTURES TOGETHER". WE SAT DOWN ON THE CHESTERFIELD WITH HIS CASE IN FRONT OF HIM (HE WAS TAKING NO FURTHER CHANCES ON LOSING IT AGAIN) BUT MY SON PICKED IT UP AND PLACED IT SO IT WOULD NOT BE IN FRONT OF US, THEN TOOK OUR PICTURE.

ALL THIS RESULTED IN FURTHER CONVERSATION AND DELAY, AND WHEN HE DEPARTED IT WAS WITHOUT HIS BOOK AND OTHER RECORDS. ABOUT 4:00 A. M. A TELEGRAM CAME FROM A TOWN ABOUT 650 MILES TO THE SOUTH ASKING ME TO EXPRESS IT TO A HOTEL IN LOS ANGELES. I HAD IT AT THE EXPRESS OFFICE WITHIN HALF AN HOUR. EVEN WE HAD NOT PREVIOUSLY DISCOVERED THAT HE HAD LEFT IT BEHIND.

WHILE I NEVER HEARD FROM HIM AFTERWARD, WE CONCLUDED THAT THE STORY HE TOLD HIS FOLKS UPON REACHING HOME TO BE ABOUT AS FOLLOWS:

"I WANT TO TELL YOU THAT NEVER AGAIN WILL I TRY LOOKING UP A STRANGER, — ON MY TRIP I VISITED A FAMILY THAT I THOUGHT TO BE ABOUT THE SIMPLEST PEOPLE I EVER SAW, BUT BEFORE IT WAS OVER I FOUND THAT SIMPLE OR NOT, THEY CAN WHILE YOU ARE WIDE AWAKE TAKE YOUR SHOES OFF YOUR FEET AND YOU WILL BE MORE THAN A HUNDRED MILES AWAY BEFORE YOU DISCOVER THAT YOU ARE BAREFOOTED".

EVEN THO IT WAS A DISCOMFORT TO HIM, IT WAS STILL MORE EMBARRASSING TO ME.